

Boston Public Library



3 9999 10521 164 1

PER. RM!

No

~~6314.1~~

Index

v. 63-68

1889-1901



**ATLANTIC MONTHLY
INDEX**

An Index to the first 62 volumes of The
Atlantic Monthly (1857-1888). 8vo,
\$3.00, *net*.

SUPPLEMENT, including volumes 63-88
(1889-1901). 8vo, \$2.00, *net*.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO.

BOSTON AND NEW YORK

THE ATLANTIC INDEX

Supplement

A LIST OF ARTICLES, WITH NAMES OF AUTHORS
APPENDED, PUBLISHED IN "THE ATLANTIC
MONTHLY," 1889-1901

*INCLUDING ALSO A LIST OF THE AUTHORS
REPRESENTED, WITH THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER*



Per Rm

5314.61

Index

V. 63-88

1889-1901

BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY

The Riverside Press, Cambridge

1903

PUBLISHED BY

OF THE

OLIVER BOSTON

Periodical Dept.

* ~~5314.1~~

~~V. 63-88~~

~~1889-1901~~

Index.

Mar. 2, 1903
m.

COPYRIGHT, 1903,
BY HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY.

All rights reserved.

AP2

A8

Index

V. 63-88

1889-1901

The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., U. S. A.
Electrotyped and Printed by H. O. Houghton & Company.

NOTE.

THE publishers of the Atlantic Monthly issued in 1889 an Index of all articles, with the names of authors appended, which had appeared in the magazine from its establishment in 1857 to the close of the sixty-second volume in 1888. The present Index begins with the year 1889, and is brought down to the close of the year 1901. It thus covers Volumes LXIII.-LXXXVIII., inclusive. In plan it is identical with the earlier Index, to which it is designed to serve as a needed continuation.

4 PARK STREET, 1903.

A TABLE

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDENCE OF NUMBER, VOLUME, AND PAGE
WITH YEAR AND MONTH.

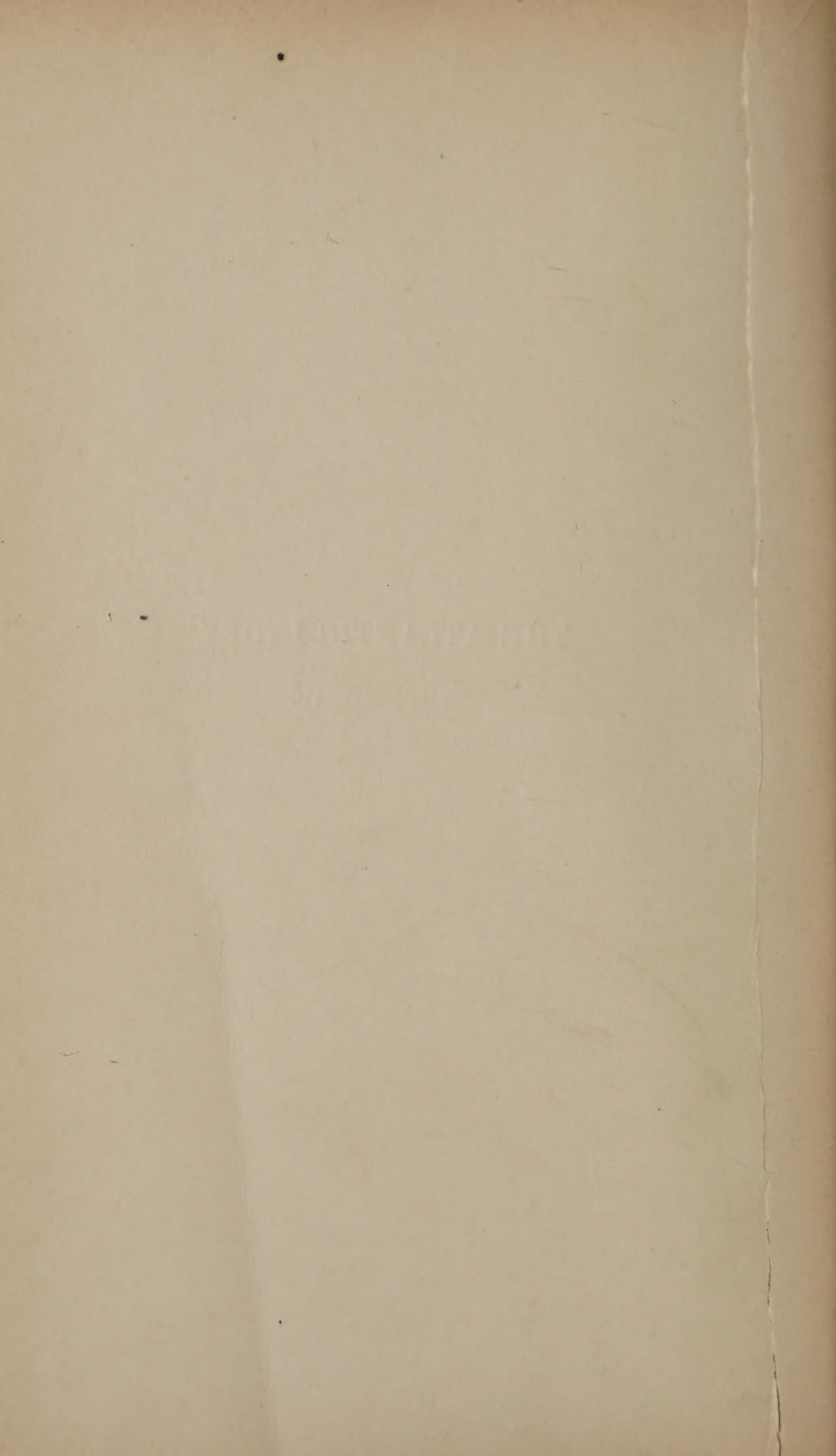
NO.	VOL.	PP.	YEAR	MONTH	NO.	VOL.	PP.	YEAR	MONTH
375.	LXIII.	1-144.	1889.	January.	428.		721-860.	1893.	June.
376.		145-288.		February.	429.	LXXII.	1-144.		July.
377.		289-432.		March.	430.		145-288.		August.
378.		433-576.		April.	431.		289-432.		September.
379.		577-720.		May.	432.		433-576.		October.
380.		721-860.		June.	433.		577-720.		November.
381.	LXIV.	1-144.		July.	434.		721-860.		December.
382.		145-288.		August.	435.	LXXIII.	1-144.	1894.	January.
383.		289-432.		September.	436.		145-288.		February.
384.		433-576.		October.	437.		289-432.		March.
385.		577-720.		November.	438.		433-576.		April.
386.		721-860.		December.	439.		577-720.		May.
387.	LXV.	1-144.	1890.	January.	440.		721-860.		June.
388.		145-288.		February.	441.	LXXIV.	1-144.		July.
389.		289-432.		March.	442.		145-288.		August.
390.		433-576.		April.	443.		289-432.		September.
391.		577-720.		May.	444.		433-576.		October.
392.		721-860.		June.	445.		577-720.		November.
393.	LXVI.	1-144.		July.	446.		721-860.		December.
394.		145-288.		August.	447.	LXXV.	1-144.	1895.	January.
395.		289-432.		September.	448.		145-288.		February.
396.		433-576.		October.	449.		289-432.		March.
397.		577-720.		November.	450.		433-576.		April.
398.		721-860.		December.	451.		577-720.		May.
399.	LXVII.	1-144.	1891.	January.	452.		721-860.		June.
400.		145-288.		February.	453.	LXXVI.	1-144.		July.
401.		289-432.		March.	454.		145-288.		August.
402.		433-576.		April.	455.		289-432.		September.
403.		577-720.		May.	456.		433-576.		October.
404.		721-860.		June.	457.		577-720.		November.
405.	LXVIII.	1-144.		July.	458.		721-860.		December.
406.		145-288.		August.	459.	LXXVII.	1-144.	1896.	January.
407.		289-432.		September.	460.		145-288.		February.
408.		433-576.		October.	461.		289-432.		March.
409.		577-720.		November.	462.		433-576.		April.
410.		721-860.		December.	463.		577-720.		May.
411.	LXIX.	1-144.	1892.	January.	464.		721-860.		June.
412.		145-288.		February.	465.	LXXVIII.	1-144.		July.
413.		289-432.		March.	466.		145-288.		August.
414.		433-576.		April.	467.		289-432.		September.
415.		577-720.		May.	468.		433-576.		October.
416.		721-860.		June.	469.		577-720.		November.
417.	LXX.	1-144.		July.	470.		721-860.		December.
418.		145-288.		August.	471.	LXXIX.	1-144.	1897.	January.
419.		289-432.		September.	472.		145-288.		February.
420.		433-576.		October.	473.		289-432.		March.
421.		577-720.		November.	474.		433-576.		April.
422.		721-860.		December.	475.		577-720.		May.
423.	LXXI.	1-144.	1893.	January.	476.		721-860.		June.
424.		145-288.		February.	477.	LXXX.	1-144.		July.
425.		289-432.		March.	478.		145-288.		August.
426.		433-576.		April.	479.		289-432.		September.
427.		577-720.		May.	480.		433-576.		October.

Correspondence of Number, Volume, and Page with Year and Month.

481.....	577-720....	1897...	November.
482.....	721-860.....		December.
483. LXXXI..	1-144.....	1898...	January.
484.....	145-288.....		February.
485.....	289-432.....		March.
486.....	433-576.....		April.
487.....	577-720.....		May.
488.....	721-860.....		June.
489. LXXXII..	1-144.....		July.
490.....	145-288.....		August.
491.....	289-432.....		September.
492.....	433-576.....		October.
493.....	577-720.....		November.
494.....	721-860.....		December.
495. LXXXIII..	1-144.....	1899...	January.
496.....	145-288.....		February.
497.....	289-432.....		March.
498.....	433-576.....		April.
499.....	577-720.....		May.
500.....	721-860.....		June.
501. LXXXIV..	1-144.....		July.
502.....	145-288.....		August.
503.....	289-432.....		September.
504.....	433-576.....		October.
505.....	577-720.....		November.
506.....	721-860....	1899...	December.
507. LXXXV..	1-144.....	1900...	January.
508.....	145-288.....		February.
509.....	289-432.....		March.
510.....	433-576.....		April.
511.....	577-720.....		May.
512.....	721-860.....		June.
513. LXXXVI..	1-144.....		July.
514.....	145-288.....		August.
515.....	289-432.....		September.
516.....	433-576.....		October.
517.....	577-720.....		November.
518.....	721-866.....		December.
519. LXXXVII..	1-144.....	1901...	January.
520.....	145-288.....		February.
521.....	289-432.....		March.
522.....	433-592.....		April.
523.....	593-736.....		May.
524.....	737-882.....		June.
525. LXXXVIII..	1-144.....		July.
526.....	145-288.....		August.
527.....	289-432.....		September.
528.....	433-576.....		October.
529.....	577-720.....		November.
530.....	721-866.....		December.

THE ATLANTIC INDEX

Supplement



THE ATLANTIC INDEX SUPPLEMENT.

Note. Titles of articles are set in Roman, and names of writers are appended in *Italic*; under the names of authors (which are printed in full in **heavy face type**) are given lists of their contributions, arranged in order of appearance; an asterisk [*] prefixed to an article indicates that it is in the form of a review or an editorial article. Names of authors of books reviewed are inclosed in parentheses, whether before or after the title of the book.

	VOL.	PAGE		VOL.	PAGE
Abandoned: A Tale of the Plains, <i>B. Lindsay</i>	78	538	ham, C. D.) The Swiss Con- federation, <i>Herbert Tuttle</i>	65	129
Abbe, Cleveland			Adams, George Burton		
A New University Course.....	67	16	The United States and the Anglo-Saxon Future.....	78	35
Abbott, Henry Larcom			A Century of Anglo-Saxon Ex- pansion.....	79	528
The Best Isthmian Canal.....	86	844	Adams, Henry Carter		
*Abbott's Greece, <i>W. C. Lawton</i> .	64	415	A Decade of Federal Railway Regulation.....	81	433
About Faces in Japanese Art, <i>L.</i> <i>Hearn</i>	78	219	Ad Astra, <i>T. Walsh</i>	88	268
Academic and Technical Instruc- tion, Relations of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .	72	259	Addams, Jane		
Academic Culture, The Use and Limits of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	66	160	The Subtle Problems of Charity	83	163
Academic Treatment of English, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	74	688	Address to the Assembly at the Opening of the Players' Club in New York, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .	63	255
Acadia, The Feudal Chiefs of, <i>F.</i> <i>Parkman</i>	71	25, 201	Ad Leones, <i>W. Canton</i>	75	239
Acadian Easter, An, <i>F. Sherman</i> .	85	433	Admiral Earl Howe, <i>A. T. Mahan</i> .	73	20
Achilles in Oreus, <i>Mrs. E. D.</i> <i>Stoddard</i>	73	614	*Admiral Farragut (A. T. Mahan), <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	71	556
Actor of To-Day, The, <i>N. Hap- good</i>	83	119	Admiral Lord Exmouth, <i>A. T.</i> <i>Mahan</i>	72	27
Adams, Brooks			Admiral Saumarez, <i>A. T. Mahan</i> .	71	605
Russia's Interest in China.	86	309	Admiral the Earl of St. Vincent, <i>A. T. Mahan</i>	71	303
The New Industrial Revolution .	87	157	*Adventurers, The (H. B. M. Watson), <i>M. A. De W. Howe,</i> <i>Jr.</i>	83	286
Reciprocity or the Alternative..	88	145	*Adventures in Mashonaland, <i>J.</i> <i>M. Hubbard</i>	74	559
Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.			*Adventures of Captain Horn, The (F. R. Stockton), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	76	554
Allston and his Unfinished Pic- ture.....	64	637	*Adventures of François (S. W. Mitchell), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	83	131
*(Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.)			*Adventures of Three Worthies, The (C. Ross), <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .	69	269
Richard Henry Dana, <i>G. E.</i> <i>Woodberry</i>	67	266	Æschylos, The Persians of, <i>W. C.</i> <i>Lawton</i>	70	228
*Massachusetts; its Historians and its History, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	73	409	Africa, The Pygmies of, <i>J. D.</i> <i>Calon</i>	71	736
*Adams, Charles Francis, Life of, <i>F. Bancroft</i>	86	277	Africa, Equatorial, Twenty-Five Years' Progress in, <i>H. M.</i> <i>Stanley</i>	80	471
Adams, Charles Kendall					
Some Neglected Aspects of the Revolutionary War.....	82	174			
Irresistible Tendencies.....	84	289			
Adams, Miss E. K. ("A. E. F.")					
When I was a Child.....	86	709			
*(Adams, Sir F. O., and Cunning-					

Africa

Africa, North, Cardinal Lavigerie's Work in, <i>W. Sharp</i>	74	214
*African Exploration and Travel, <i>J. M. Hubbard</i>	74	554
African Problem, Science and the, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	66	36
After a Sunset of Great Splendor, <i>W. A. Dunn</i>	81	28
*Afterglow (Julia C. R. Dorr), <i>B. Perry</i>	87	419
Afternoon Tea, An, <i>H. L. Bradley</i>	70	388
After Rain, <i>S. Phillips</i>	81	699
After the Day's Business, <i>R. Hovey</i>	82	288
After—the Deluge, <i>A. Eliot</i>	72	472
After the Storm, <i>E. W. Peattie</i> ..	80	393
After the War, <i>L. Hearn</i>	76	599
Age of Ink, An, <i>C. H. Webb</i>	87	666
Agrippina, <i>A. Repplier</i>	69	753
Aikins, Herbert Austin From the Reports of the Plato Club.....	74	359, 470
Alaska, Colonial Lessons of, <i>D. S. Jordan</i>	82	577
Alaska Boundary Line, The, <i>T. C. Mendenhall</i>	77	517
Alcalde's Visit, The, <i>Mrs. S. Crowninshield</i>	82	697
*Alcott, Bronson, <i>H. C. Merwin</i> ..	73	549
*Alcott, Louisa May: her Life, Letters, and Journals (edited by E. D. Cheney), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	65	420
Alycune, <i>A. Lampman</i>	75	29
*(Alden, Henry Mills) A Study of Death, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	76	844
Aldrich, Katharine Damarel danced for the King..	85	640
The Rowan Tree.....	88	701
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey Alec Yeaton's Son.....	63	37
Palinode.....	63	662
Two Lyrics.....	64	841
Echo Song.....	65	53
Tennyson.....	65	412
In Westminster Abbey.....	65	549
*The North Shore Watch (G. E. Woodberry).....	65	561
Unguarded Gates.....	70	57
Passages from Judith and Holo- fernes.....	78	262
Forever and a Day.....	80	471
*(Aldrich, Thomas Bailey) The Sisters' Tragedy, <i>G. E. Wood- berry</i>	67	402
*Unguarded Gates and Other Poems, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	407
*Works, Riverside Edition, <i>W. V. Moody</i>	81	136
Alec Yeaton's Son, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> ..	63	37
Alex Randall's Conversion, <i>M. C. Graham</i>	71	231

Allston

Alexander, Constance Grosvenor In Paradise.....	86	711
Alexander, James Waddel Some Prejudices about Life As- surance.....	86	14
*Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a Me- moir. (By his son), <i>H. W. Mabie</i>	80	577
Alger, James G. Americans at the First Bastille Celebration.....	64	361
*Talleyrand.....	70	115
*French Aid in American Inde- pendence: Histoire de la Par- ticipation de la France, à l'Etablissement des Etats- Unis d'Amérique (Henri Do- niol).....	74	128
Farewell Letters of the Guillo- tined.....	83	194
"Allee Same," <i>F. A. Mathews</i>	88	704
Alleghanies, A Nook in the, <i>B. Torrey</i>	81	456, 644
Allen, Alexander V. G. The Transition in New England Theology.....	68	767
Phillips Brooks.....	71	511
*Letters of Samuel Taylor Cole- ridge.....	76	397
*(Allen, Alexander V. G.) Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	87	262
Allen, Edward A., with G. P. Baker, W. T. Sedgwick, and Henry Johnson *The Century Dictionary.....	64	846
Allen, Francis Henry *The Writings of John Bur- roughs.....	76	703
Allen, James Lane Two Principles in Recent Amer- ican Fiction.....	80	433
*(Allen, James Lane) Flute and Violin, <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	69	264
*The Choir Invisible, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	80	143
Allen, Mr. James Lane, <i>E. B. Brown</i>	79	104
Allen, Mr. Jolley, <i>W. H. Wins- low</i>	70	597
Allen, Walter *Horace Bushnell.....	85	414
William Henry Seward.....	86	848
*All' erta Sentinella (M. Serao), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	72	413
Allison, Senator, The Presidency and, <i>F. E. Leupp and J. R. Sheffield</i>	77	544
Allston and his Unfinished Picture, <i>C. F. Adams</i>	64	637
*Allston, Washington, <i>G. T. Rider</i>	71	698

All

All that I know of a Certain Star, <i>J. Ingersoll</i>	86	562
Al Mamoun, <i>C. Scollard</i>	74	46
Alone on Chocorua at Night, <i>Frank Bolles</i>	70	758
Along the Frontier of Proteus's Realm, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	66	591
Along the Hillsborough, <i>B. Torrey</i>	72	597
Alpine Christmas Play, <i>An, E. Martinengo-Cesaresco</i>	86	794
Altdorf and the Landesgemeinde of Uri, <i>W. D. McCrackan</i>	66	447
Altsheler, Joseph Alexander At the Twelfth Hour, A Tale of Battle.....	82	541
*(Altsheler, Jos. Alexander) A Herald of the West, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	83	286
Amateur Spirit, The, <i>B. Perry</i>	88	270
*America, Altruria, and the Coast of Bohemia, <i>S. Kirk</i>	74	701
America, England and, <i>A. V. Dicey</i>	82	441
America, North, The English Oc- cupancy of, <i>A. Brown</i>	70	465
America, The Essential Unity of Britain and, <i>J. Bryce</i>	82	22
*Américains chez Eux, Les (La Marquise de San Carlos de Pe- droso), <i>S. B. Wister</i>	66	422
American and German Schools, <i>J. T. Prince</i>	66	413
*American Anthology, An (E. C. Stedman), <i>W. M. Payne</i>	87	412
American at Home in Europe, An, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	69	433, 776 70 314, 808
American Boss, The, <i>F. C. Lovell</i>	86	289
American Characters in German Novels, <i>L. Krockow</i>	68	824
*American College, The, <i>G. R. Carpenter</i>	75	703
American College in the Twentieth Century, The, <i>C. L. Smith</i>	85	219
*American Commonwealth, The (J. Bryce), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	63	418
American Contributions to Civil- ization, Five, <i>C. W. Eliot</i>	78	433
American Deep-Water Shipping, <i>H. P. Whimmarsh</i>	83	585
*American Definition of Gothic Architecture, An, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	66	126
American Evolution, The, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i>	82	29
American Fiction, Two Principles in Recent, <i>J. L. Allen</i>	80	433
American Forests, The, <i>J. Muir</i>	80	145
American Highwayman, An, <i>R. H. Fuller</i>	66	641

And

American Historical Novel, The, <i>P. L. Ford</i>	80	721
*American History of the English Constitution, <i>J. Fiske</i>	65	263
*American History, Recent: His- tory of the United States; Narrative and Critical His- tory, Vol. vii.; Critical Period; History of Tennessee, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	63	117
American Idealist, The, <i>G. Brad- ford, Jr.</i>	70	85
American Influence over England, The Growth of, <i>J. M. Lud- low</i>	74	618
*American Literature, Stedman's Library of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	66	707
*American Literature, Three Cen- turies of, <i>W. M. Payne</i>	87	411
American Notion of Equality, The, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	80	354
American Out of Doors, The, <i>G. Bradford, Jr.</i>	71	452
American Parties, A Defense of, <i>W. G. Brown</i>	86	577
American Pessimist, The, <i>G. Brad- ford, Jr.</i>	69	363
American Prose Style, <i>J. D. Logan</i>	87	689
American Railways and American Cities, <i>H. J. Fletcher</i>	73	803
*American Revolution, The (J. Fiske), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	79	271
*American Revolution, The Ger- man Allies in the, <i>E. G. Scott</i>	72	562
American Sea Songs, <i>A. M. Wil- liams</i>	69	489
*Americans at Home, <i>S. B. Wis- ter</i>	66	422
Americans at the First Bastille Celebration, <i>J. G. Alger</i>	64	361
Amid the Clamor of the Streets, <i>W. A. Dunn</i>	80	634
Among the Animals of the Yo- semite, <i>J. Muir</i>	82	617
Among the Birds of the Yosemite, <i>J. Muir</i>	82	751
Analogy, A Study of, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	68	340
*Analyses of Nature, <i>F. Bolles</i>	70	841
Ancestry of Genius, <i>H. Ellis</i>	71	383
*Ancient Athens for Modern Read- ers, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	66	839
Ancient Feud between Philosophy and Art, The, <i>P. E. More</i>	86	337
*Ancient Rome in the Light of Re- cent Discoveries (Lanciani), <i>M. H. Morgan</i>	63	271
Anderson, George Weston Politics and the Public Schools.....	87	433
"And Ghosts break up their Graves," <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	74	494

Andrews

- Andrews, Elisha Benjamin**
 Money as an International Question..... **71** 543
- Andrews, William Page**
 On the Translation of Faust... **66** 733
 Goethe's Key to Faust **67** 538, 676, 820
- *Angel in a Web, An (J. Ralph),
M. A. De W. Howe, Jr...... **83** 285
- Angell, James Burrill**
 The Crisis in China..... **86** 433
 Angels and Men, *C. F. Brown*..... **86** 262
 Anglo-American Friendship, The,
C. Schurz..... **82** 433
 Anglo-Saxon Expansion, A Century of,
G. B. Adams..... **79** 528
 Anglo-Saxon Future, The United States and the,
G. B. Adams..... **78** 35
 Animals in Literature, *G. S. Hellman*..... **87** 391
 Animals of the Yosemite, Among the,
J. Muir..... **82** 617
 Anteros, *E. M. Thomas*..... **64** 601
 Anthracite Coal Crisis, The, *T. Williams*..... **87** 447
 Antinoüs, *M. C. Gates*..... **65** 795
- *Anti-Slavery History and Biography, *W. Wilson and J. F. Jameson*..... **72** 268
- *Antonio Allegri da Correggio (C. Ricci), *R. Cortisoz*..... **77** 560
- Apollo's Song, *W. H. Woods*..... **85** 852
- Apotheosis of P'tit Jean, The, *H. C. Prince*..... **84** 557
- Apparition of Gran'ther Hill, The,
R. E. Robinson..... **76** 680
- Appealed, *E. M. Thomas*..... **72** 364
- Appreciations, with an Essay on Style (W. Pater), *G. E. Woodberry*..... **65** 424
- April's Return, *G. Richardson*..... **87** 588
- April Sun Picture, An, *H. Johnstone*..... **87** 588
- Apthorp, William Foster**
 *Hector Berlioz (A. Jullien)... **63** 846
 Two Modern Classicists in Music..... **72** 488, 638
- *New Books on Music: Wagner and his Works; Studies in Modern Music; Sound and Music; The Philosophy of Singing..... **72** 557
- Arabian Horses, *H. C. Merwin*..... **70** 58
- Araby the Blest, *A. E. Trumbull*..... **86** 84
- Arbitration, Compulsory, *C. W. Clark*..... **67** 34
- Arbitration and our Relations with England, *E. J. Phelps*..... **78** 26
- Arbitration Treaty, The, *J. Fiske*..... **79** 399
- Arcady, *J. R. Taylor*..... **84** 857
- Archer in the Cherokee Hills, An,
M. Thompson..... **79** 468

Ascetic

- Archer on the Kankakee, An, *M. Thompson*..... **85** 764
- Archer's Sojourn in the Okefinokee, An, *M. Thompson*..... **77** 486
- Architect, The True Education of an, *R. Sturgis*..... **81** 246
- Architect's Vacation, An, *R. S. Peabody*..... **76** 23, 174, 477, 634
- Architecture among the Poets, *H. Van Brunt*..... **71** 524
- Architecture in the West, *H. Van Brunt*..... **64** 772
- Architecture of Schoolhouses, Suggestions on the, *C. H. Walker*..... **74** 825
- Architecture, Two Interpreters of National, *H. Van Brunt*..... **79** 258
- Arctic, The, *J. B. Tabb*..... **76** 476
- Are the Rich growing Richer and the Poor Poorer? *C. D. Wright*..... **80** 300
- Ariel, *E. C. Stedman*..... **70** 145
- Arithmetic, Modern Teaching of, *T. H. Safford*..... **67** 668
- Arkansas, Plantation Life in, *A. French*..... **68** 32
- Arkansas, Town Life in, *A. French*..... **68** 332
- Armenians and the Porte, The, *S. G. W. Benjamin*..... **67** 524
- Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, *J. H. Denison*..... **73** 90
- Armstrong, Willimina L.**
 The Great God Ram..... **81** 430
- Arnold's, Benedict, Treason, *J. Fiske*..... **66** 505
- *Arnold, Matthew, in his Letters, *H. E. Scudder*..... **77** 419
- Arnold's, Matthew, On a Dictum of, *J. Burroughs*..... **79** 713
- Around Domremy, *M. H. Catherwood*..... **79** 816
- Arria, *E. M. Thomas*..... **70** 515
- Art, Psychology and, *H. Münsterberg*..... **82** 632
- Art, The Revival of, *W. J. Stillman*..... **70** 248
- Art Criticism, The New, *M. Logan*..... **76** 263
- Art Education for Men, *C. N. Flagg*..... **86** 393
- Arthurian Journey, An, *S. B. Wister*..... **65** 811
- Art in Language, *B. I. Wheeler*..... **86** 810
- Art in the Public Schools, *S. W. Whitman*..... **79** 617
- Artistic Side of Chicago, The, *E. W. Peattie*..... **84** 828
- *Artist's Idyl, An, *S. Kirk*..... **66** 557
- Artists, Why Socialism appeals to, *W. Crane*..... **69** 110
- Art of Public Improvement, The, *M. C. Robbins*..... **78** 742
- Ascetic Ideal, The, *H. W. Preston and L. Dodge*..... **68** 468

Ashley

Ashley, William James

- Jowett and the University Ideal. **80** 95
 Aspects of the Pan-American Exposition, *E. R. White*..... **88** 85
 Assum Igitur, *H. W. Preston*..... **64** 1
 Assyrian Arrowheads and Jewish Books, *E. Strachey*..... **73** 306
 Astronomer's Friendship, *An, S. Newcomb*..... **86** 688
 Astronomical Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, Recent, *T. J. J. See*..... **85** 119
 Astronomical Experience in Japan, *An, M. L. Todd*..... **80** 418
 At a Grave, *J. V. Cheney*..... **85** 428
 At Four O'Clock in the Morning, *O. T. Miller*..... **71** 729
 At Hakata, *L. Hearn*..... **74** 510
 Athénaise: A Story of a Temperament, *K. Chopin*..... **78** 232, 404
 Athletic Problem in Education, *The, N. S. Shaler*..... **63** 79
 Athletics in American Colleges, *The Status of, A. B. Hart*... **66** 63
 Atkinson, Fred Washington
 The Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position..... **77** 534
 Atlantic Monthly, Forty Years of the..... **80** 571
 At Natural Bridge, Virginia, *B. Torrey*..... **82** 112, 257
 At Night, *L. C. Perry*..... **70** 765
 At Nightfall, *A. Phelps*..... **84** 126
 At Sea, *J. J. Roche*..... **65** 496
 At Sesenheim, *B. Perry*..... **63** 656
 At the Concert: a Wagner Number, *M. C. Smith*..... **73** 339
 At the End of the Trail, *M. Foster*..... **87** 827
 At the Granite Gate, *B. Carman*... **75** 369
 At the Market of the Dead, *L. Hearn*..... **68** 382
 *At the North of Bearcamp Water (F. Bolles), *H. E. Scudder*... **71** 847
 At the Opra di li Pupi, *E. Cavazza* **73** 797
 At the Parting of the Ways, *H. E. Scudder*..... **76** 691
 At the Turn of the Road, *O. W. Holmes*..... **66** 547
 At the Twelfth Hour: A Tale of Battle, *J. A. Altscheler*..... **82** 541
 Attic Poet, *An, E. L. White*..... **69** 624
 Audrey, *M. Johnston*..... **87** 593, 746
 88 11, 227, 374, 521, 674, 791
 Augury, *E. M. Thomas*..... **65** 647
 August, *C. W. Coleman*..... **70** 228
 August Birds in Cape Breton, *F. Bolles*..... **74** 158
 Austen, Miss, and Miss Ferrier, *C. T. Copeland*..... **71** 836
 Austin, John, *J. Ross*..... **69** 763

Bacchylides

Austin, Mary

- A Shepherd of the Sierras..... **86** 54
 Australasia, Reflections after a Wandering Life in, *J. Royce*.. **63** 675
 813
 Australasian Extensions of Democracy, *H. de R. Walker*..... **83** 577
 Australian Democracy, *The, E. L. Godkin*..... **81** 322
 Author Himself, *The, W. Wilson*..... **68** 406
 Author of Obermann, *The, J. P. Frothingham*..... **88** 539
 Author of Quabbin, *The, J. T. Trowbridge*..... **75** 108
 Autobiography of a Revolutionist, *The, P. Kropotkin*... **82** 346, 472, 761
 83 105, 179, 382, 676, 841
 84 105, 262, 410
 *Autobiography of Mary Smith, Schoolmistress and Nonconformist; Miscellaneous Poems, *H. W. Preston*..... **73** 834
 *Autobiography of Mrs. Oliphant, *The, H. W. Preston*..... **84** 567
 Autobiography of W. J. Stillman, *W. J. Stillman*... **85** 1, 169, 322, 466, 613, 811
 Autographs, A Talk over, *G. B. Hill*... **75** 445, 669; **76** 46, 205, 605
 Autumn, *P. H. Savage*..... **80** 728
 *Autumn, from the Journal of Henry David Thoreau, *F. Bolles*..... **70** 843
 Autumn in Franconia, *B. Torrey*. **83** 57, 207
 Autumn Song, *V. W. Cloud*..... **86** 355
 Ave Atque Vale, *G. R. Tomson*.. **74** 358
 *Ave Roma (F. M. Crawford), *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 276
 Awakening, *The, M. C. Smith*... **77** 71
 Awakening of the Negro, *The, B. T. Washington*..... **78** 322
 *Aylwin (T. Watts-Dunton), *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 521
 Babbitt, Irving
 The Rational Study of the Classics..... **79** 355
 Ferdinand Brunetière and his Critical Method..... **79** 757
 Lights and Shades of Spanish Character..... **82** 190
 The Correspondence of George Sand..... **82** 569
 *A Century of Indian Epigrams. **84** 573
 Babcock, Kendric Charles
 The Scandinavian Contingent... **77** 660
 Babes in the Wood, *The, O. T. Miller*..... **65** 796
 Bacchylides and his Native Isle, *J. I. Manatt*..... **81** 413

Bachelor

- Bachelor in the Wood, The, *J. R. Taylor*..... 85 693
- Background of Roman History, The, *H. W. Preston and L. Dodge*..... 64 150
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew**
Fen Water..... 85 138
- Bacon-Shakespeare Folly, Forty Years of, *J. Fiske*..... 80 635
- Bacon, Theodore**
Some Breton Folk Songs..... 70 677
- Bagehot, Walter: a Wit and a Seer, *W. Wilson*..... 82 527
- Baker, G. P., with W. T. Sedgwick, Henry Johnson, and Edward A. Allen**
*The Century Dictionary..... 64 846
- *Balaam and his Master (*J. C. Harris*), *C. T. Copeland*..... 69 263
- *Balcony Stories (*G. King*), *H. E. Scudder*..... 73 557
- Baldwin, Henry**
An Old-Time Sorsosis..... 74 748
- Baldwin, Mary**
Prairie Twilight..... 86 424
- Ballads of Blue Water (*J. J. Roche*), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* 77 270
- Balzac, On Reading the Fiftieth Volume of, *W. P. Trent*..... 78 566
- Bancroft, Frederic**
Seward's Attitude toward Compromise and Secession, 1860-1861..... 74 597
- *Some Radicals as Statesmen: Chase, Sumner, Adams, and Stevens..... 86 277
- Banfield, Edith C.**
Worship..... 85 683
- *Barbary Coast, The (*H. M. Field*), *J. M. Hubbard*..... 74 556
- Barnum, Mrs. George Sherman.** (See **Baylor, Frances Courtenay**)
- *Barrie's (*J. M.*) Novels, Tales, and Sketches, *H. E. Scudder* 79 705
- *(Barrie, James M.) Tommy and Grizel, *H. E. Scudder*..... 87 132
- Barrows, Samuel June**
What the Southern Negro is doing for Himself..... 67 805
- Barrows, Samuel June and Isabel C. Barrows**
Personal Reminiscences of William H. Seward..... 63 379
- Bartlett, Frances**
Reefs..... 85 359
- Bashkirtseff, Marie, *S. Kirk*..... 64 682
- Basis of our Educational System, The, *J. J. Greenough*..... 75 528
- Bastide, Charles**
In Argonne..... 88 634

Belcher

- Bates, Arlo**
"The Song o' Steam"..... 79 476
- Bates, Charlotte Fiske**
Home Thrust..... 69 217
- The Calumniator..... 70 91
- Pioneering Thought..... 70 677
- Supreme Moments..... 84 320
- Battle of the Strong, The, *G. Parker*... 81 29, 168, 350, 546, 654, 786
- 82 78, 269, 394, 500, 654, 839
- *Battle of the Strong, The (*G. Parker*), *H. W. Preston*.... 83 281
- Battle Ships, The Limit in, *J. M. Ellicott*..... 69 501
- Battle with the Slum, The, *J. A. Rüs*..... 83 626
- Baxter, Sylvester**
A Great Modern Spaniard..... 85 546
- Submarine Signaling and Maritime Safety..... 86 257
- *Bay Leaves (*G. Smith*, trans.), *H. E. Scudder*..... 75 272
- Baylor, Frances Courtenay**
A Reminiscence of Charles Reade..... 79 573
- Butterfield & Co..... 80 186, 367
- Bayne, Charles J.**
Val d'Arno..... 77 625
- *Bayou Folk (*K. Chopin*), *H. E. Scudder*..... 73 558
- Beaumont Loup-Garou, The, *M. H. Catherwood*..... 72 630
- "Beautiful and Brave was he," *O. T. Miller*..... 76 59
- Beauty, *W. J. Stillman*..... 88 331
- Beauty and Dream, *J. V. Cheney* 85 429
- Beds of Fleur-de-Lys, The, *C. P. Stetson*..... 81 167
- Beers, Henry Augustin**
A Problem in Arithmetical Progression..... 88 556
- Literature and the Civil War... 88 749
- Before the Assassination, *H. W. Preston*..... 63 528
- *Beginners of a Nation (*E. Eggleston*)..... 79 568
- *Beginnings of New England, The (*J. Fiske*), *H. E. Scudder*... 64 566
- Begum's Daughter, The, *E. L. Bynner*..... 63 577, 828
- 64 93, 177, 330, 433, 588, 784
- 65 90, 193, 374, 525
- Behind Hymettus, *J. I. Manatt*... 73 636, 763
- Behring Sea Question, *C. B. Eliott*..... 65 178
- Being a Typewriter, *L. C. Bull*... 76 822
- Belated Feudalism in America, *H. G. Chapman*..... 80 745
- 81 41
- Belcher, Jonathan, A Royal Gov-

Belgium

- ernor of Massachusetts, *G. E. Ellis* 72 209
- Belgium and the Belgians, *A. Shaw*. 65 481
- *Belhaven Tales: Cro's Nest; Una and King David (Mrs. Burton Harrison), *H. E. Scudder*.... 72 697
- Belknap, Jeremy, *G. E. Ellis*.... 67 643
- Bellamy, Edward, *W. D. Howells*. 82 253
- Bellamy, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitfield**
- Hannah Calline's Jim.... 63 354, 491
- The Finding of Miss Clementine 68 124
- Mom Cely's Wonderful Luck... 71 316
- The Price of a Cow..... 77 763
- Bellamy, Mr., and the New Nationalist Party, *F. A. Walker*. 65 248
- Belle of St. Valerien, A, *J. C. Harris*..... 69 338
- Bell, Mabel Gardiner**
- The Subtle Art of Speech-Reading..... 75 164
- Bell, Malcolm**
- Funeral of Mary, Queen of Scots..... 65 639
- Bell of St. Basil's, The, *E. S. Phelps*..... 63 662
- Ben, *A. M. Ewell*..... 72 248
- Benaiah, *E. L. White*..... 69 522
- Benedicite, *M. G. Dickinson*.... 80 366
- Benediction, The, *S. Kirk* 70 220
- Benedictus, *J. M. Lippmann*..... 83 417
- Benjamin, Samuel Greene Wheeler**
- The Armenians and the Porte.. 67 524
- *Persia and the Persian Question (G. N. Curzon)..... 70 550
- Bennington, and Oriskany, Ticonderoga, *J. Fiske*..... 63 398
- *Benson, Edward White, The Life of, Sometime Archbishop of Canterbury (A. C. Benson), *H. C. Merwin*..... 85 706
- Benton, Myron B.**
- Coleridge's Introduction to the Lake District..... 74 95
- Bereavement of the Fields, *W. W. Campbell*..... 83 837
- Bergen, Fanny Dickerson**
- Nibblings and Browsings..... 72 373
- Pandean Pastimes..... 77 625
- *Berlioz, Hector (Jullien), *W. F. Athorp*..... 63 846
- Beside the Still Waters, *G. Bloede*. 77 517
- Betterment of our Highways, The, *N. S. Shaler* 70 505
- Between Elections, *J. J. Chapman*. 85 26
- Between the Acts, *J. V. Cheney*.. 85 429
- Between Two Worlds, *H. W. Preston and L. Dodge*..... 65 145
- Betwixt a Smile and Tear, *E. M. Thomas*..... 71 536

Bishop

- Beyond the Day, *J. V. Cheney*.... 68 675
- *Bibliografia delle Tradizioni Popolari dell' Italia (G. Pitre), *E. Pullen*..... 74 838
- Bibliotaph, The, *L. H. Vincent*... 77 207
- *Bibliotheca di Scrittori Politici Italiani, I e II. Gli Scritti del Conti di Cavour, *H. W. Preston*..... 70 557
- Biddle, William F.**
- The Opera before the Court of Reason..... 77 786
- Big-Governor-Afraid, *W. R. Lighton*..... 88 409
- *Biographical Register of Officers and Graduates of U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., from its Establishment in 1802 (G. W. Cullum), *G. E. Ellis* 67 560
- *Biography, Recent: Letters of James Smetham; William Gilmore Simms; Mark Hopkins, *H. E. Scudder* and others.... 69 835
- *Biography, Recent Historical: The Life, Public Services, Addresses, and Letters of Elias Boudinot, LL. D., The Cabells and their Kin; The Marquis de La Fayette in the American Revolution; Life of Thomas Hutchinson; *H. E. Scudder* and others..... 78 122
- Biology, American, A Marine Observatory the Prime Need of, *C. O. Whitman*..... 71 808
- Bird, Frederic Mayer**
- *A Dictionary of Hymnology (J. Julian)..... 69 843
- *Bird-Lover in the West, A. (O. T. Miller), *S. Kirk*..... 74 837
- Bird Notes, Some Tennessee, *B. Torrey*..... 77 198
- Bird of Autumn, The, *A. Fields*.. 66 606
- "Bird of the Musical Wing," The, *O. T. Miller*..... 77 737
- Bird of Passage, The: An Ode to Instrumental Music, *O. Wister*. 86 761
- Birds and "Birds," *E. M. Thomas*. 69 51
- Birds at Yule-Tide, *F. Bolles*.... 72 757
- *Bird's-Eye View of the United States, A, *H. E. Scudder*.... 63 418
- Birds, Flowers, and People, *B. Torrey*..... 82 489
- Birds of Passage, *J. R. Taylor*... 85 517
- Birds of the Yosemite, Among the, *J. Muir*..... 82 751
- *Birds through an Opera Glass (F. A. Merriam), *S. Kirk*... 64 704
- Bishop, William Henry**
- A Paris Exposition in Dishabille. 63 619

Bishop

- An American at Home in Europe..... **69** 433, 776
70 314, 808
- *Bishop and an Archbishop, A, H. C. Merwin..... **85** 705
- Bisland, Elizabeth**
 The Time Spirit of the Twentieth Century..... **87** 15
- Bismarck, W. R. Thayer..... **82** 411
- Bismarck as a National Type, K. Francke..... **82** 560
- Bit of Old France, A, H. Monroe. **86** 58
- Björnson and Ibsen, Personal Impressions of, W. H. Schofield. **81** 567
- Black, E. Charlton**
 *Furness's The Tempest..... **70** 272
- "Black-Capped" Baltimore, The, O. T. Miller..... **64** 265
- Black Hills, A Drive through the, A. Ogden..... **69** 449
- Black Madonna of Loreto, The, K. Hillard..... **64** 410
- *Black Riders, The, and Other Lines (S. Crane), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr..... **77** 271
- Black Sheep, R. Burton..... **83** 574
- Blanche Gaylord, J. V. Cheney..... **85** 428
- *(Blashfield, E. H. and E. W.) Italian Cities, H. W. Preston. **87** 274
- Blazing Heart, The, A. W. Brotherton..... **72** 760
- Bloede, Gertrude (Stuart Sterne, pseud.)**
 Night after Night..... **70** 330
- The Country Unexplored..... **71** 523
- Morn after Morn..... **72** 607
- To-Morrows and To-Morrows.. **74** 94
- Soul, wherefore fret thee?..... **75** 89
- Beside the Still Waters..... **77** 517
- In Majesty..... **80** 533
- The Peace of God..... **81** 839
- Sunrise..... **86** 809
- Blomidon to Smoky, From, F. Bolles..... **73** 592
- *Bob, Son of Battle (A. Ollivant), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr..... **83** 286
- Bobolinks after Sunset, J. R. Taylor..... **83** 839
- Boer in South Africa, Briton and, W. A. Ireland..... **84** 721
- Bolles, Frank**
 The Equinoctial on the Ipswich Dunes..... **68** 522
- Alone on Chocorua at Night... **70** 758
- *Analyses of Nature..... **70** 841
- *Field-Farings (M. M. Williams) **70** 841
- *Recent Rambles (C. C. Abbott) **70** 842
- *The Foot-Path Way (B. Torrey)..... **70** 842
- *Autumn, from the Journal of Thoreau..... **70** 843

Books

- In a Wintry Wilderness..... **71** 92
- Individuality in Birds..... **71** 619
- Birds at Yule-Tide..... **72** 757
- From Blomidon to Smoky..... **73** 592
- Ingonish by Land and Sea..... **73** 781
- The Home of Glooscap..... **74** 47
- August Birds in Cape Breton... **74** 158
- *(Bolles, Frank) At the North of Bearcamp Water, H. E. Scudder..... **71** 847
- Bonny Hugh of Ironbrook, E. Brower..... **63** 727
- *Bons Voisins (T. Combe), S. Kirk. **67** 110
- *Book of Common Prayer, The, C. Waern..... **74** 414
- Book Review, Past and Present, The, J. S. Tunison..... **84** 311
- Book that is not written, The, M. H. Catherwood..... **79** 575
- *Books, Some Holiday: Wonder-Book for Girls and Boys; Prue and I; Dorothy Q., etc.; In the Levant; Daisy Miller and An International Episode; The Great Streets of the World; Old Italian Masters, H. E. Scudder..... **71** 123
- *Books, Two Light-Bringing: The Literary Study of the Bible; The Modern Reader's Bible, J. F. Genung..... **77** 702
- *Books, Well-Made: Writings of John Burroughs; Complete Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning; A Victorian Anthology; Writings of R. L. Stevenson, H. E. Scudder..... **77** 272
- Books and Reading in Iceland, W. E. Mead..... **71** 158
- *Books Illustrated and Decorated: An Island Garden; Le Morte D'Arthur; Book of Common Prayer; The Century Gallery; French Illustrators, C. Waern **74** 412
- *Books in American History, Comment on Recent: Suppression of the African Slave Trade to United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Enfranchisement and Citizenship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washington; The Beginners of a Nation, H. S. Everett and L. Swift..... **79** 559
- *Books on American History, Recent: History of U. S. during First Administration of Jefferson; Essays on Government; Cent Ans de République aux Etats Unis, J. T. Morse, Jr.. **65** 274

Books

- *Books on Italy, Recent: A History of Italian Unity; The Union of Italy; Cavour, *H. W. Preston*..... **85** 272
- Books, Tennyson, Maurice, *E. Strachey*..... **72** 607
- Books that have hindered me, *A. Repplier*..... **64** 89
- Booth, Edwin, *H. A. Clapp*..... **72** 307
- Border State Men of the Civil War, The, *N. S. Shaler*..... **69** 245
- Border Warfare of the Revolution, *J. Fiske*..... **64** 813
- Boston, *R. W. Emerson*..... **69** 26
- Boston Schoolgirl in 1771, *A. A. M. Earle*..... **72** 218
- Boston, The Municipal Service of, *F. C. Lowell*..... **81** 311
- Boswell's Proof Sheets, *G. B. Hill*..... **74** 657
- Botching Shakespeare, *M. H. Liddell*..... **82** 461
- *Boudinot, Elias, LL. D., The Life, Public Services, Addresses, and Letters of, *A. Scott*..... **78** 123
- Boulangism and the Republic, *A. Cohn*..... **67** 92
- Bouquet, The, *C. W. Chesnutt*..... **84** 648
- Bova Unvisited, *E. Pullen*..... **75** 339
- Bowker, Richard Rogers**
The Piracy of Public Franchises. **88** 463
- Boyd, Carl Evans**
Our Government of Newly Acquired Territory..... **82** 735
- Boyle, Virginia Frazer**
Penny Wise..... **85** 518
- Bradford, Gamaliel, Jr.**
The American Pessimist..... **69** 363
The American Idealist..... **70** 85
The American Out of Doors... **71** 452
Petrarch..... **72** 89
- Bradley, Harriet Lewis**
The Unreported Incident..... **68** 761
The Descendant of the Doges.. **69** 197
An Afternoon Tea..... **70** 388
The Christmas Angel..... **74** 777
Dorothy..... **76** 788
The Holy Picture..... **80** 217
Our Soldier..... **80** 363
The Holiday Evening..... **81** 488
- Branch, Anna Hempstead**
Song of the Wandering Dust... **81** 697
The Youngest Son of his Father's House..... **82** 110
The Shadow of a Cloud..... **83** 575
The Heart of the Road..... **84** 712
The Thought of the Little Brother..... **86** 518
- Brandywine, Germantown, and Saratoga, *J. Fiske*..... **63** 601
- Brazen Android, The, *W. D. O'Connor*..... **67** 433, 577

Brown

- Breakers, The, *C. W. Coleman*... **72** 230
- Break-up of China and our Interest in it, The..... **84** 276
- Brent, Joseph L.**
War's Use of the Engines of Peace..... **73** 459
- Breton Folk-Songs, Some, *Theodore Bacon*..... **70** 677
- Brevet Martyrs, *E. T. Johnson*... **63** 793
- Brianda de Bardaxi, *H. C. Lea*... **63** 261
- *Brief Survey of Recent Historical Work, *A. W. G. Brown*..... **81** 274
- Briggs, Le Baron Russell**
Fathers, Mothers, and Freshmen. **83** 29
The Transition from School to College..... **85** 354
Some Old-Fashioned Doubts about New-Fashioned Education..... **86** 463
College Honor..... **88** 483
- Brisbane's, Mr., Journal, *C. Deming*..... **66** 381
- British Confederation, *J. W. Root*. **87** 402
- British Shipping Subsidies, *J. W. Root*..... **85** 387
- Briton and Boer in South Africa, *W. A. Ireland*..... **84** 721
- Brogan, J. C.**
*A Great Lady of the French Restoration: Mémoires de Mme. la Duchesse de Gontaut. **71** 390
- Broken Wings, *K. Head*..... **87** 849
- *Brontë, Life and Works of the Sisters (Haworth Edition), *B. Perry*..... **87** 134
- Brook Farm, A Girl of Sixteen at, *O. G. Sedgwick*..... **85** 394
- Brooklyn Bridge, *C. G. D. Roberts*. **83** 839
- Brooks, Phillips, *A. V. G. Allen*.. **81** 511
- *(Brooks, Phillips) Letters of Travel, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 127
- *Brooks, Phillips, Life and Letters of (Alexander V. G. Allen), *H. E. Scudder*..... **87** 262
- Brooks, Sydney**
Europe and America..... **88** 577
- Broomstick Train, The, *O. W. Holmes*..... **66** 246
- Brotherton, Alice Williams**
The Blazing Heart..... **72** 760
- Brower, Edith**
Bonny Hugh of Ironbrook..... **63** 727
Is the Musical Idea Masculine.. **73** 332
The Meaning of an Eisteddfod.. **75** 45
New Figures in Literature and Art, IV.: *E. A. MacDowell*.. **77** 394
- Brown, Alexander**
The English Occupancy of North America..... **70** 465
- *(Brown, Alexander) The Cabells and their Kin, *P. A. Bruce*.. **78** 125

Brown

- *The Genesis of the United States, *J. F. Jameson*..... 66 701
- Brown, Alfred, Layman**
Wanted, a Chair of Tent-Making..... 84 794
- Brown, Alice**
The Quest of a Cup..... 68 361
The Pilgrim in Devon..... 72 617
Heartsease..... 74 505
Joint Owners in Spain..... 75 30
Latter-Day Cranford..... 77 526
A Second Marriage..... 80 406
The End of All Living..... 81 829
A March Wind..... 83 537
Tribute..... 85 194
A Sea Change..... 86 180
The Final Quest..... 87 126
His Enemy..... 88 320
- *(Brown, Alice) Meadow-Grass, *H. E. Scudder*..... 76 558
- Brown, Caroline Franklin**
Angels and Men..... 86 262
- Brown, Edith Baker**
Mr. James Lane Allen..... 79 104
- Brown, Francis**
*Judaism and Christianity (Toy) 67 546
- Brown, Horatio Forbes**
A Venetian Printer-Publisher in the Sixteenth Century..... 69 185
The Marriage of Ibrahim Pasha. 70 617
- *Brown, T. E., The Letters of, *B. Perry*..... 86 854
- Brown, William Garrott**
*A Brief Survey of Recent Historical Work..... 81 274
The Orator of Secession: A Study of an Agitator..... 83 605
A Defense of American Parties..... 86 577
The Ku Klux Movement..... 87 634
The Resources of the Confederacy..... 88 827
- Browne, Albert G.**
Latin and Saxon America..... 64 834
- Browning, Robert, G. E. Woodberry**..... 65 243
- *(Browning, Robert) Complete Poetic and Dramatic Works (Cambridge Edition), *H. E. Scudder*..... 77 273
- Browning, Robert and Elizabeth, H. W. Preston**..... 83 812
- Browning, Robert and Elizabeth Barrett, To, M. P. Guild**.... 86 420
- *Browning's Life, *G. E. Woodberry* 68 263
- Brownson, Orestes, G. P. Lathrop** 77 770
- Bruce, Philip Alexander**
*The Cabells and their Kin (A. Brown)..... 78 125
- *(Bruce, Philip Alexander) Economic History of Virginia in

Burroughs

- the Seventeenth Century, *F. J. Turner*..... 77 837
- Brunetière, Ferdinand**
The French Mastery of Style.. 80 442
- *(Brunetière, Ferdinand) Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française, *S. Kirk*. 69 402
- Brunetière, Ferdinand, and his Critical Method, I. Babbitt**.. 79 757
- Bruno, Giordano, The Trial, Opinions, and Death of, W. R. Thayer**..... 65 289
- Brute, The, W. V. Moody**..... 87 88
- Bryant's Permanent Contribution to Literature, H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.** 79 539
- Bryce, James**
The Essential Unity of Britain and America..... 82 22
- *(Bryce, James) The American Commonwealth, *H. E. Scudder* 63 418
- Bubble, The, J. B. Tabb**..... 68 526
- Buchan, John**
A Comic Chesterfield..... 85 508
Lord Mansfield..... 88 777
- *(Buchan, John) John Barnet of Barnes, *H. W. Preston*..... 83 133
- Buddhist Sanctuary of North China, A Pilgrimage to the Great, W. W. Rockhill**..... 75 758
- *Bulfinch, Charles, Life and Letters of (E. S. Bulfinch), *H. Van Brunt*..... 79 259
- Bull, Lucy Catlin**
Being a Typewriter..... 76 822
- Bullis, Helen M.**
Cry of the Young Women.... 86 118
- Bullock, Charles Jesse**
Trusts and Public Policy..... 87 737
- *Buonarroti, Michelangelo, Life of (J. A. Symonds), *W. R. Thayer*..... 71 406
- Burk, Frederic**
The Training of Teachers: The Old View of Childhood and the New..... 80 547
Normal Schools and the Training of Teachers..... 81 769
- Burke: A Centenary Perspective, K. H. Claghorn**..... 80 84
- Burn, David W. M.**
Sonnet: "They say—I count it truth—a master's hand".... 65 89
- Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, W. Sharp**..... 82 375
- Burroughs, John**
A Study of Analogy..... 68 340
The Poet and the Modern.... 78 565
On a Dictum of Matthew Arnold's..... 79 713
The Vital Touch in Literature. 83 399
"Thou shalt not preach"..... 84 229

Burroughs

- Criticism and the Man..... **84** 342
 The Trailing Arbutus..... **87** 532
 The Heart of the Woods..... **88** 134
 *(Burroughs, John) Indoor Studies, *S. Kirk*..... **64** 705
 *The Writings of, *F. H. Allen*..... **76** 703
 *Writings of (Riverside Edition), *H. E. Scudder*..... **77** 272
Burt, Mary Elizabeth
 The Muses in the Common School..... **67** 531
Burton, Richard
 Nature in Old English Poetry.. **73** 476
 Maurice Maeterlinck: A Dramatic Impressionist..... **74** 672
 *A Standard Dictionary of the English Language..... **76** 414
 Black Sheep..... **83** 574
 Sea Rhapsody..... **88** 373
 *Bushnell, Horace, *W. Allen*.... **85** 414
Butler, Nicholas Murray
 The Reform of Secondary Education in the United States... **73** 372
 But One Talent, *O. W. Holmes*... **66** 833
 Butterfield & Co., *F. C. Baylor*... **80** 186, 367
 Butterflies in Disguise, *S. H. Scudder*..... **63** 150
 *Butterflies of North America, The (*W. H. Edwards*), *S. H. Scudder*..... **80** 278
 *Butterflies of the Eastern United States, The (*S. H. Scudder*), *J. H. Comstock*..... **64** 562
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter
 The Begum's Daughter.... **63** 577, 828
 64 93, 177, 330, 433, 588, 784
 65 90, 193, 374, 525
 The Old Bunch of Grapes Tavern..... **64** 721
 Diary of a Nervous Invalid.... **71** 33
 Byron, An Unpublished Poem by, *P. la Rose*..... **82** 810
 Byron, The Wholesome Revival of, *P. E. More*..... **82** 801
 By the Morning Boat, *S. O. Jewett*. **66** 518
 *Cabells and their Kin, The (*A. Brown*), *P. A. Bruce*..... **78** 125
Cable, George Washington
 The Speculations of a Story-Teller..... **78** 88
 *(Cable, George Washington) John March, Southerner, *H. E. Scudder*..... **75** 821
 *The Cavalier, *H. W. Preston*.. **88** 847
Cahan, Abraham
 A Ghetto Wedding..... **81** 265
 The Russian Jew in America... **82** 128
 Tzinchadzi of the Catskills.... **88** 221
 Cain, *W. H. Hayne*..... **67** 537

Carlyle

- Cakes and Ale, *A. Repplier*..... **78** 472
 Caleb West, *F. H. Smith* **80** 452, 653, 806
 81 51, 200, 386
 *Caleb West (*F. H. Smith*), *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 282
 California and the Californians, *D. S. Jordan*..... **82** 793
Call, Annie Payson
 The Greatest Need of College Girls..... **69** 102
 Calumniator, The, *C. F. Bates*... **70** 91
 Cambridge in Winter, The English, *A. G. Hyde*..... **71** 185
 Campagna Nirvana, *L. S. McClesney*..... **84** 856
 *Campaign of Waterloo, The (*J. C. Ropes*), *J. F. Kirk*..... **71** 688
Campbell, William Wilfred
 Pan the Fallen..... **66** 815
 Bereavement of the Fields.... **83** 837
 Wind..... **88** 135
 Canada, The Isolation of, *J. D. Whelpley*..... **88** 196
 *Canada and the Canadian Question (Goldwin Smith), *E. G. Scott*..... **68** 272
Candee, Helen Churchill
 Oklahoma..... **86** 328
 Can New Openings be found for Capital? *C. A. Conant*..... **84** 600
Canton, William
 Ad Leones..... **75** 239
 *Captains Courageous (*R. Kipling*), *W. B. Parker*..... **80** 855
 Captive, The, *W. P. Foster*..... **81** 837
 Capture of a Slave, The, *J. T. Wood*..... **86** 451
 Capture of Government by Commercialism, The, *J. J. Chapman*..... **81** 145
 Capture of Louisbourg by the New England Militia, *F. Parkman*. **67** 314, 514, 621
 Caravansary, The, *R. H. Stoddard*. **77** 216
Carbery, Ethna
 Four Places of Sorrow..... **88** 702
 Cardinal Lavigerie's Work in North Africa, *W. Sharp*.... **74** 214
 Cardinal Virtues, The, *W. De W. Hyde*..... **88** 108
Carleton, S.
 The Lame Priest..... **88** 760
Carlyle, Thomas
 Some Letters and Conversations of, *E. Strachey*..... **73** 821
 *Carlyle, Thomas, Letters of (*C. E. Norton*) *G. E. Woodberry*... **64** 279
 Carlyle, Unpublished Letters of, *C. T. Copeland*. **82** 289, 445, 673, 785
 Carlyle as a Letter-Writer, *C. T. Copeland*..... **82** 687

Carman

Carman, Bliss

Death in April	63	458
The Last Watch.....	67	803
The Eavesdropper.....	71	230
Hack and Hew.....	72	318
The Gravedigger.....	73	749
At the Granite Gate.....	75	369
A Sailor's Wedding.....	76	329
In Bay Street.....	82	108
Mr. Riley's Poetry.....	82	424
A Winter Holiday.....	83	412
The Northern Muse.....	85	853

*(Carman, Bliss) Low Tide on Grand Pré, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	410
---	----	-----

*(Carman, Bliss, and Richard Hovey) Songs from Vaga- bondia, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	411
---	----	-----

Carnival in the North, <i>F. S. Palmer</i>	88	483
--	----	-----

Carolina Mountain Pond, <i>A. B. Torrey</i>	80	383
---	----	-----

Carpenter, George Rice

*A Poet's Dante: Poems by T. W. Parsons, Translation of Dante's Divine Comedy by Parsons.....	73	843
--	----	-----

*A Dumas of the Hour: Works of Stanley J. Weyman.....	74	268
--	----	-----

*Reconstructive Criticism: Lo- renzo Lotto (B. Berenson); William Shakspeare (B. Wen- dell).....	75	556
---	----	-----

*The American College: Har- vard College by an Oxonian (Hill); The German Univer- sities (Paulsen); Four Ameri- can Universities.....	75	703
---	----	-----

Carpenter, William Henry

The Language of the Recent Norwegian Writers.....	66	117
--	----	-----

Carrel, F.

*Encyclicals of Pope Leo XIII..	73	692
---------------------------------	----	-----

Carriage Horses and Cobs, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	66	824
---	----	-----

*(Carter, Franklin) Mark Hop- kins, <i>C. C. Nott</i>	69	840
--	----	-----

Carter, James Coolidge

Mr. Tilden.....	70	433
-----------------	----	-----

Carter, Marion Hamilton

The Kindergarten Child—after the Kindergarten.....	83	358
---	----	-----

Cart Horses, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	65	786
--	----	-----

*Cartier to Frontenac (J. Winsor), <i>R. G. Thwaites</i>	76	562
---	----	-----

Case of the Negro, The, <i>B. T. Washington</i>	84	577
---	----	-----

Case of the Public Schools, The..	77	402, 534
-----------------------------------	----	----------

Cathay, Europe and, <i>J. Fiske</i>	68	369
--	----	-----

Cawein

Cathedral Courtship, A, *K. D. W.*

<i>Riggs</i>	69	610
--------------------	----	-----

Catherine, <i>M. J. Jacques</i>	70	331
---------------------------------------	----	-----

Catherwood, Mary Hartwell

The Lady of Fort St. John.....	68	1, 145, 389, 492, 577
--------------------------------	----	-----------------------

Old Kaskaskia.....	71	1, 145, 289, 433
--------------------	----	------------------

The Chase of Saint-Castin.....	72	60
--------------------------------	----	----

The Beauport Loup-Garou.....	72	630
------------------------------	----	-----

Wolfe's Cove.....	73	79
-------------------	----	----

The Windigo.....	73	526
------------------	----	-----

Pontiac's Lookout.....	74	35
------------------------	----	----

The Kidnapped Bride.....	74	326
--------------------------	----	-----

A Farm in Marne.....	77	31
----------------------	----	----

A Little Domestic.....	77	217
------------------------	----	-----

French Roads.....	77	355
-------------------	----	-----

The Oubliette.....	77	781
--------------------	----	-----

The Spirit of an Illinois Town...	78	168, 338, 480
-----------------------------------	----	---------------

A Convent Man Servant.....	79	98
----------------------------	----	----

The Book that is not written...	79	575
---------------------------------	----	-----

Around Domremy.....	79	816
---------------------	----	-----

*(Catherwood, Mary Hartwell)

The Lady of Fort St. John, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	69	705
--	----	-----

*Old Kaskaskia, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	72	697
--	----	-----

*The Romance of Dollard, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	65	124
---	----	-----

*The White Islander, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	73	557
---	----	-----

Catholicity in Musical Taste, <i>O. Wister</i>	72	650
--	----	-----

Caton, John Dean

"'Tis Sixty Years since" in Chicago.....	71	588
---	----	-----

The Pygmies of Africa.....	71	736
----------------------------	----	-----

Causes of Agricultural Unrest, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	78	577
--	----	-----

*Cavalier, The (G. W. Cable), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	88	847
--	----	-----

Cavazza, Mrs. Elizabeth

A Trumpet Call.....	68	635
---------------------	----	-----

*Recent Dante Literature: Translation of Dante's Eleven Letters (Latham), The Divine Comedy (Norton).....	68	838
--	----	-----

Rocca and Lidora.....	70	476
-----------------------	----	-----

The Man from Aidone.....	72	433, 577, 721
--------------------------	----	---------------

Jerry, a Personality.....	73	498
---------------------------	----	-----

At the Opra di li Pupì.....	73	797
-----------------------------	----	-----

Cave Dwellers of the Confederacy, The, <i>D. Dodge</i>	68	514
---	----	-----

*Cavour (E. Martinengo-Cesa- resco), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	85	272
--	----	-----

*Cavour as a Journalist, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	70	557
---	----	-----

Cawein, Madison

Simulacra.....	75	315
----------------	----	-----

Old Homes.....	82	855
----------------	----	-----

Cawein

The Tree Toad.....	86	261
Rain in the Woods.....	87	782
*(Cawein, Madison), Days and Dreams, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	68	845
*Cent ans de République aux États Unis (Duc de Noailles), <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	65	279
*Century Dictionary, The, <i>E. A. Allen, G. P. Baker, W. T. Sedgwick, and H. Johnson</i>	64	846
*Century Gallery, The, <i>C. Waern</i> . Century of American Diplomacy, <i>A. S. M. MacVane</i>	74	414
Century of Anglo-Saxon Expan- sion, <i>A. G. B. Adams</i>	87	269
*Century of French History, <i>A. J. F. Kirk</i>	79	528
*Century of Indian Epigrams, <i>A. I. Babbitt</i>	71	682
Century of Social Betterment, <i>A. J. B. McMaster</i>	84	573
Century's Progress in Science, <i>A. J. Fiske</i>	79	20
Chamberlain, Daniel Henry Reconstruction in South Caro- lina.....	78	13
Chamberlayne, E. S. Mr. Smedley's Guest.....	87	473
Chamberlin, Joseph Edgar Memorials of American Authors. *(Chambrun, Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de) Mémoires, Poés- ies, etc., <i>H. W. Preston</i>	79	64
Champion of the Middle Ground, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	73	840
Championship, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	75	217
Channing, Grace Ellery The Fortune of a Day.....	66	618
Chaperon, The, <i>H. James</i>	84	809
Chapman, Henry Grafton Belated Feudalism in Amer- ica.....	63	659, 721
	I.	80 745
	II.	81 41
Chapman, John Jay The Fourth Canto of the In- ferno.....	68	659, 721
The Young Shakespeare: A Study of Romeo.....	81	145
Emerson Sixty Years after..	85	26
The Capture of the Government by Commercialism.....	77	413
*Chapter in Huguenot History, <i>A. J. H. Robinson</i>	64	577
Character of Democracy in the United States, <i>W. Wilson</i>	83	163
Charity, The Subtle Problems of, <i>J. Addams</i>	79	312
Charm, The, <i>F. D. Sherman</i>	86	277
*Chase, Salmon P., Life of, <i>F. Bancroft</i>		

Chief

Chase of Saint-Castin, The, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i>	72	60
*Chaucer, Lounsbury's Studies in, <i>G. L. Kittredge</i>	69	554
Chaucer's Pardoner, <i>G. L. Kit- tredge</i>	72	829
Cheerful Yesterdays, <i>T. W. Hig- ginson</i>	78	586, 758
	79	53, 241, 344, 483, 665, 780
Cheney, John Vance Beyond the Day.....	68	675
December.....	70	800
"And Ghosts break up their Graves".....	74	494
Indian Summer.....	74	640
The Death of Adam.....	76	651
The Eternity of Art.....	84	753
The Coming of the Dreams....	85	425
Dusk and Dream.....	85	426
In the Noontide Quiet.....	85	426
Wizardry.....	85	426
The Darkness under the Light..	85	427
A Lovely Thought.....	85	427
Love and Grief.....	85	427
The Way to tell.....	85	427
Blanche Gaylord.....	85	428
Look up.....	85	428
At a Grave.....	85	428
Beauty and Dream.....	85	429
Between the Acts.....	85	429
My Faith.....	85	429
The Poet's Lay.....	85	853
Soul Flight.....	86	23
We may love.....	88	704
The Lost Lamb.....	88	842
Cherokee Hills, An Archer in the, <i>M. Thompson</i>	79	468
Cherries of Ueno, The, <i>R. A. Cram</i> . Chesnutt, Charles Waddell Dave's Neckliss.....	85	479
The Wife of his Youth.....	64	500
Hot-Foot Hannibal.....	82	55
The Bouquet.....	83	49
Chesnutt's, Mr. Charles W., Sto- ries, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	84	648
Chevedale and down again, Up, <i>C. S. Davison</i>	85	699
*Chez Nous (T. Combe), <i>S. Kirk</i> . Chicago, <i>E. G. Mason</i>	74	352
Chicago, The Artistic Side of, <i>E. W. Peattie</i>	67	111
Chicago, The Upward Movement in, <i>H. B. Fuller</i>	70	33
Chicago, " 'T is Sixty Years since " in, <i>J. D. Caton</i>	84	828
Chickamauga, <i>B. Torrey</i>	80	534
Chief, <i>J. B. Hodgkin</i>	71	588
Chief City of the Province of the Gods, The, <i>L. Hearn</i>	76	310
*Chief Factor, The (G. Parker), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	83	374
	68	621
	72	695

Child

Child, Professor, <i>G. L. Kittredge</i> . . .	78	737
Childhood and Youth of a French "Maçon," The, <i>J. M. Ludlow</i> . . .	76	68
Childhood of Louis XIII., The, <i>L. Crump</i> . . .	85	531
Child in the Library, The, <i>E. Lanigan</i> . . .	87	122
Children of the Road, The, <i>J. Flynt</i> . . .	77	58
Children's Poets, The, <i>A. Repplier</i> .	69	328
China, A Voyage on the Grand Canal of, <i>R. H. Dana</i> . . .	67	600
China, Our Rights in, <i>M. B. Dun- nell</i> . . .	86	271
China, Russia's Interest in, <i>B. Adams</i> . . .	86	309
China, The Break-up of, and our Interest in it . . .	84	276
China, The Crisis in, <i>J. B. Angell</i> .	86	433
China, The Vivisection of, <i>E. Reclus</i> . . .	82	329
China and the Western World, <i>L. Hearn</i> . . .	77	450
Chinese and Japanese Traits, <i>E. F. Fenollosa</i> . . .	69	769
Chinese People, The Future of the, <i>D. Z. Sheffield</i> . . .	85	76
Chinese Sketches, <i>E. Washburn</i> . .	84	69
Chocorua at Night, Alone on, <i>F. Bolles</i> . . .	70	758
*Chocorua in Literature, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	71	846
Cholmondeley, Thomas, Thoreau and his English Friend, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> . . .	72	741
Chopin, Kate Tante Catrinette . . .	74	368
Athénaise: A Story of a Tem- perament . . .	78	232, 404
Nég Créol . . .	80	135
*(Chopin, Kate) Bayou Folk, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	73	558
*Christian, The (H. Caine), <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i> . . .	81	140
Christian Socialist Movement of the Middle of the Century, The, <i>J. M. Ludlow</i> . . .	77	109
Christie, John Letter from New Zealand . . .	86	520
*Christ in Recent Fiction, The: A Son of Issachar; Emmanuel; Come forth, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> . . .	66	693
Christmas Angel, The, <i>H. L. Brad- ley</i> . . .	74	777
Christmas Eve and Christmas Day at an English Country House, <i>E. Strachey</i> . . .	74	729
Christmas of 1888, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> . . .	63	397
Christmas Shopping at Assuân, <i>A. Repplier</i> . . .	75	681

Clark

*Christ of To-Day, The (G. A. Gordon), <i>P. H. Steenstra</i>	77	124
*Christ's Idea of the Supernatural (J. H. Denison), <i>P. H. Steenstra</i>	77	126
Chronicle of Three Little Kings, A, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	66	297
Church, Francis P. Richard Grant White	67	303
Church, Samuel Harden Cromwell: A Tricentenary Study	83	445
Church Communion Tokens, <i>A. M. Earle</i>	74	210
Circle of Death, The, <i>G. D. Wetherbee</i>	86	253
Cities, The Unofficial Government of, <i>E. P. Wheeler</i>	85	370
Cities of the World, The, <i>W. P. Foster</i>	87	401
Citizen of the Republic, A, <i>G. K. Turner</i>	85	784
City, The Mayor and the, <i>H. N. Shepard</i>	74	85
City at Night, The, <i>R. L. Hartt</i>	88	355
City at the End of Things, The, <i>A. Lampman</i>	73	350
*City in Modern Life, The, <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	75	552
City Life, Improvement in, <i>C. M. Robinson</i>	83	524, 654, 771
City of Refuge, A, <i>W. B. Wright</i>	63	803
City on the Housetops, The, <i>J. K. Paulding</i>	74	28
Civilized too much, On being, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	79	838
Civil Service Reform, An Object Lesson in, <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	67	252
Civil Service Reform, George William Curtis and, <i>S. S. Rogers</i>	71	15
Civil Service Reform, Some Popular Objections to, <i>O. T. Morton</i>	65	433, 671
Civil Service Reform, The Present Status of, <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	75	239
Civil War, Literature and the, <i>H. A. Beers</i>	88	749
Civil War, The Border State Men of the, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	69	245
Claghorn, Kate Holladay Burke: A Centenary Perspective	80	84
Our Immigrants and Ourselves	86	535
Clair de Lune, <i>A. Ketchum</i>	88	134
Clapp, Henry Austin Edwin Booth	72	307
*Dr. Furness's Variorum Shakespeare	76	270
	86	125
Reminiscences of a Dramatic Critic	88	155, 344, 490, 622
Clark, Charles Worcester The Spirit of American Politics as shown in the Late Election.	63	227

Clark

Temperance Legislation: Uses and Limits.....	63	593
The Day of Rest.....	64	366
Woman Suffrage, Pro and Con.....	65	310
Compulsory Arbitration.....	67	34
Clark, Edward P.		
A Congress out of Date.....	77	98
Clark, John Bates		
Disarming the Trusts.....	85	47
Clarke, Ednah Procter		
To a Wild Rose found in October.....	71	32
The Dancer.....	75	216
The Humming Bird.....	77	743
Clarke, James Freeman		
My Schooling.....	67	325
Clarke, James W.		
Problems of Presumptive Proof.....	72	100
Clarke, Madge Sutherland		
The Twenty-First Man.....	83	86
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia (Sophie May, pseud.)		
King's Cup and Cake.....	63	544
Classical Literature in Translation, <i>R. G. Moulton</i>	67	773
Classical Studies in America, <i>B. L. Gildersleeve</i>	78	728
Classics, The Rational Study of the, <i>I. Babbitt</i>	79	355
Clear Title, <i>A. J. W. Piercy</i>	85	237
Cleopatra to the Asp, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	77	57
Cleveland, Grover		
The Independence of the Executive.....	85	721; 86 1
Cleveland, Mr., as President, W. Wilson	79	289
*Cliff Dwellers, The (H. B. Fuller), H. E. Scudder	73	555
Cliff Dwellers in the Cañon, O. T. Miller	70	306
Clifford, Hugh		
A Lesson from the Malay States.....	84	587
*Coast of Von Holst's Work, The, T. M. Cooley	70	838
Closing Scenes of the Iliad, The, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	64	482
Cloud, Virginia Woodward		
Autumn Song.....	86	355
Liza Wetherford.....	88	424
Clough, Miss Anne J. (See The First Principal of Newnham College)		
Coar, J. Firman		
Three Contemporary German Dramatists.....	81	71
*Coast of Bohemia, The (W. D. Howells), S. Kirk	74	704
Coates, Mrs. Florence Earle		
Sappho.....	65	192
Memoria.....	66	534
The Ideal.....	67	675

Colonial

Through the Rushes.....	69	313
Survival.....	71	510
Song.....	78	646
Greatness.....	81	231
Kenilworth.....	85	139
Coggins, Paschal H.		
Going down to Jericho.....	88	166
Cohn, Adolphe		
Boulangism and the Republic... ..	67	92
Gallia Rediviva.....	75	82
Cola Di Rienzo, H. W. Preston and L. Dodge	71	62
Colborne-Veel, Mary		
Sunset.....	64	517
Cole, Alice Lena		
The Lost Spell.....	85	282
Escape.....	86	252
Cole, Samuel V.		
Venice.....	74	789
Coleman, Charles Washington		
Quatrains of August: August; Corn; Dormant Bulbs.....	70	228
November.....	70	677
The Breakers.....	72	230
*Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (Letters of), A. V. G. Allen	76	397
Coleridge to Southey, Ten Letters from, W. Heinemann	73	57
Coleridge's Introduction to the Lake District, M. B. Benton	74	95
Coliseum, The Fate of the, R. Lanciani	78	531
College, The American, in the Twentieth Century, C. L. Smith	85	219
College Days, My, E. E. Hale	71	355, 458
College Examinations, N. S. Shaler	68	95
College for Women, The, M. A. Jordan	70	540
College Girls, The Greatest Need of, A. P. Call	69	102
College Graduate and Public Life, The, T. Roosevelt	74	255
College Honor, L. B. R. Briggs	88	483
Colleges and Universities, The Future of American, D. C. Gilman	78	175
Collier, Thomas Stephens		
A Thought.....	67	500
Colonial Boyhood, A, K. M. Cone	88	651
Colonial Civil Service, E. Foster	85	710
Colonial Diary, A, A. Repplier	84	45
Colonial Expansion of the United States, The, A. L. Lowell	83	145
*Colonial Furniture of New England (I. W. Lyon), H. E. Scudder	69	413
Colonial Inquisitor, A, H. C. Lea	68	186
Colonial Lessons of Alaska, D. S. Jordan	82	577

Colonna

Colonna, Vittoria, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge</i>	71	468
Colony of the Unemployed, <i>A. J. Flynt</i>	78	793
Colton, Arthur		
The Elder's Seat.....	83	697
Verses from the Canticle of the Road.....	86	52
Victory.....	87	800
The Spiral Stone.....	88	268
Night Piece.....	88	428
Columbian Exposition and American Civilization, The, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	71	577
*Columbian Fruition, The, <i>J. Winsor</i>	78	557
*Columbus, Christopher (<i>J. Winsor</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	69	410
"Come down," <i>A. M. Ewell</i>	75	230
*Come forth (<i>E. S. Phelps</i> and <i>H. D. Ward</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ...	66	699
Comic Chesterfield, <i>A. J. Buchan</i>	85	508
Comida: An Experience in Fam- ine, <i>F. Norris</i>	83	343
Coming Literary Revival, The, <i>J. S. Tunison</i>	80	694, 797
*Coming of Theodora, The (<i>E. O. White</i>), <i>C. M. Thompson</i>	77	265
Coming of the Dreams, The, <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	85	425
*Comment on Recent Books in American History: Suppres- sion of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Enfranchisement and Citizenship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washington; The Beginners of a Nation, <i>H. S. Everett</i> and <i>L. Swift</i> ...	79	559
Commerce, New Opportunities for American, <i>W. C. Ford</i>	82	321
Commodore, The, <i>J. Ingersoll</i>	82	235
Commonwealth, <i>A. Van Vliet</i>	88	703
Company Manners, <i>F. Converse</i>	81	130
*Complete Angler, The (<i>Walton</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	65	266
Compulsory Arbitration, <i>C. W. Clark</i>	67	34
Comstock, John Henry		
*Butterflies of the Eastern United States (<i>S. H. Scudder</i>)	64	562
Conant, Charles Arthur		
Can New Openings be found for Capital.....	84	600
Recent Economic Tendencies...	85	737
The Growth of Public Expendi- tures.....	87	45
The Future of Political Parties.	88	365
Conant, Lucy S.		
Willow Dale.....	80	405

Contributors' Club

Concerning a Red Waistcoat, <i>L. H. Vincent</i>	80	427
Cone, Helen Gray		
The Encounter.....	66	787
*Two Books of Verse: The In- verted Torch; Lyrics for a Lute.....	66	844
The Ride to the Lady.....	67	174
Marina sings.....	73	56
Fair England.....	80	604
*(Cone, Helen Gray) The Ride to the Lady and Other Poems, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	68	844
Cone, Kate M.		
A Colonial Boyhood.....	88	651
Confederacy, The Resources of the, <i>W. G. Brown</i>	88	827
Confession of a Lover of Romance, The, <i>S. M. Crothers</i>	80	281
Confessions of a Minister's Wife...	87	202
Confessions of a Summer Colonist, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	82	742
Confessions of Public School Teachers.....	78	97
Confessions of Three School Super- intendents.....	82	644
Congress out of Date, <i>A. E. P. Clark</i>	77	98
*Conquista di Roma (<i>M. Serao</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	72	413
*Considerations on Painting (<i>J. La Farge</i>), <i>R. Cortissoz</i>	77	555
Consolation, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge</i>	66	400
Constitution, The Frigate, <i>I. N. Hollis</i>	80	590
*Constitutional and Political History of the United States (<i>H. von Holst</i>), <i>T. M. Cooley</i>	70	838
Consular Service of the United States, The, <i>G. F. Parker</i> ...	85	455, 669
Consular Service, Some Evils of our, <i>A. H. Washburn</i>	74	241
*Contemporary Essays, <i>S. Kirk</i>	73	262
Content in a Garden, <i>C. Wheeler</i> ...	85	779
	86	99, 232
*Contribution to American Thal- assography (<i>Agassiz</i>), <i>G. M. Goode</i>	63	124
Contributors' Club		
Above the World.....	77	573
Academician of Life, The.....	72	424
Accidental Literature.....	86	141
Accolade of Democracy, The...	71	716
Accuracy, The Inaccuracy of...	86	864
Actor and Himself, The.....	69	719
Adrift in a Hammock.....	72	426
Advantages of Trucking, The...	87	734
Advertising the Climax.....	84	142
Against being Clever.....	72	709

Contributors' Club

Age of Scott's Heroines, The..	69	139
Aldrich's Queen of Sheba One Hundred Years ago, T. B. . . .	76	573
Alienation of the General, The.	88	864
All of which goes to prove—	86	287
Amateur Doctoring.....	77	140
Amateur Temper, The.....	83	430
American Gentleman, The.....	71	284
American Metaphor.....	73	574
American Mysticism from a Eu- ropean Standpoint.....	85	431
American Voice, The.....	78	852
Americans and Climate.....	85	859
Anatomy of the Epigram, The..	67	856
Ancient and Modern Fatalism..	83	432
"And Others".....	88	284
Anger—"with a Difference"....	70	287
Animal Letusimulants.....	73	427
Anniversaries of King Alfred and Julius Caesar, The.....	88	139
Another View of Renan.....	71	431
Another Word about Realism...	69	142
Antipodean Verse.....	65	281
Apology for Plodders, An.....	88	860
Apology for the Fallow Field, An.....	67	283
Appeal for the Clergy, An.....	71	283
Appreciation through Enjoyment	72	141
Apropos of Insects.....	66	574
Arcadian Mixture, The.....	79	143
Area of Patriotism, The.....	78	141
Aristocracy of the Tough, The..	84	719
"Around a Spring".....	63	716
Art of Wooing, The.....	84	287
Artist and Marriage, The.....	83	142
Artist of the Monostich, An....	72	719
The.....	74	288
"As Others see".....	74	860
Aspects of Nature in England and America.....	70	573
At a Late Vendue.....	67	718
At a New Zealand Dredging Station.....	70	285
At No. 49, Rue St. Melaine....	64	857
At the Funeral of Phillips Brooks.....	71	566
At the Inn of the Bear.....	74	570
At the Venetian Exposition....	76	569
August Memory, An.....	78	286
Author's First Reverse, The...	88	720
Back Number, A.....	87	143
Backwoods Philosopher, A.....	79	429
"Bard O'Kelly," The.....	71	143
Barometer of Gayety, A.....	72	283
Barton, Bernard.....	77	718
Battle of the Babies.....	69	854
Beauty for Ashes.....	70	858
Beginning Civilization over again.....	78	285
Behind the Scenes.....	71	856

Contributors' Club

Bell, The Passing.....	86	865
Beside the Marsh.....	72	716
Bibliomania, Concerning.....	82	141
Biographies, On Brief.....	88	285
Bit of Bibliopeggy, A.....	75	852
Bit of Pot Luck, A.....	72	855
Blitz, Signor, An Hour with...	69	425
Boker, Some Recollections of...	65	427
Booker Washington and Benja- min Franklin.....	87	882
Book-Lover's Paradise, A.....	77	574
Boy's Impressions of Hosea, A.	69	285
Boz and Don.....	75	717
Breton Survival, A.....	87	878
British Museum Myth, The....	84	718
British Novelists on Show.....	83	859
Broken Idol, A.....	87	426
Bruce.....	75	849
Bucolic Reading.....	68	713
Budding Novelist, A.....	71	575
Butterfly Psychology.....	64	282
Byles Family, The.....	67	858
By the Sea.....	64	569
Byways of the Bee.....	76	424
Cæsar's Commentaries, Two Marginal Notes from.....	66	711
Calling of the Apostle, The....	85	287
Can a Clergyman be "a Good Fellow".....	81	575
Cant in Criticism.....	87	142
Carlyle, A Reminiscence of....	81	284
Carpets of the Year, The.....	73	715
Catiline's Namesake.....	67	712
Certain Beliefs and Superstitions of the Negro.....	68	286
Changed Fashion of the Proposal in Fiction, The.....	81	719
Chapman's Dante, On First looking into.....	66	853
Charades—in a Setting.....	75	569
Charades, Two.....	78	720
Charity in the Light of Litera- ture.....	85	718
Charm of the Commonplace, The.....	86	576
Child's Recollection of Liszt, A.	68	718
Child's Tragedy, A.....	77	855
City by Starlight, A.....	78	138
Classic Reputation, A.....	63	713
Clergy, An Appeal for the....	71	282
Climbing Ben Voirlich.....	76	143
Clothes in Recent American Fic- tion.....	86	143
Club for Little Hercules, A....	70	427
Club of Old Stories, The.....	81	854
Collecting Birds' Eggs.....	75	288
Color extended to the Five Senses.....	72	572
Color Language.....	72	715
Color Line, A Variegated.....	77	719
Comedy of the Custom House..	67	141

Contributors' Club

Common Vice, A.....	63	426
Compatriots.....	71	717
Complementary Truth.....	88	142
Complete Character Reader, The.....	67	713
Comte and his American Disci- ples.....	66	136
Concerning Mr. Euphues.....	76	716
Concerning University Exten- sion.....	69	713
Concerning Voltaire and Frank- lin.....	64	858
Conduct of American Magazines, The.....	86	425
Confession of a Misanthrope, The.....	71	569
Consolation for Laggards.....	64	138
Correction, A.....	70	287
Cothurne Etroit, Le.....	68	858
Country School over again, The.....	73	570
Critic and Academician.....	73	430
Critic on a Critic, A.....	66	712
Crowd and the Adjective, The.....	88	143
Cuban and Academician.....	74	573
Cuculus Parlorensis.....	78	143
Curbstone Theatricals.....	70	430
Custom House Comédienne, A.....	67	280
Cyrano speaks.....	83	859
Dakota's Climate.....	69	422
Dante and St. Louis.....	78	432
Day of Small Kindnesses, The.....	67	143
De Absentibus nil nisi Bonum.....	69	424
Decameron, The.....	77	283
Decline of the Amateur, The.....	73	859
Democracy and Gardening.....	85	714
Descendant of Clovis, A.....	75	719
Desirable Occupations for An- cestors.....	78	571
Detective Stories.....	81	573
Dickinson, Emily, <i>In Re</i>	69	143
Dilemma of the Modern Poet.....	87	144
"Dim Winds, The".....	72	427
Discomforts of Luxury, The.....	74	423
Discord versus Harmony.....	74	282
Discords.....	64	284
Disobeying the Letter.....	71	286
Dogberry in Paris.....	67	718
Dogs as Intimate Friends.....	70	431
Dona Ferentes.....	74	720
Double Somersault, A.....	69	143
Dream Orchard, A.....	88	430
Dumas Lineage, The.....	77	141
Dust to Dust.....	85	432
Ecclefechan.....	71	287
Egotism of Type, The.....	67	431
Election to the French Acad- emy, An.....	74	140
Elicited Information.....	77	427
"English as she is spoke".....	76	717
English Newspapers and Political Education.....	76	571

Contributors' Club

"English Question, The," again.....	72	284
English Speech on Irish Lips, The.....	78	575
Enmities of Literature, The.....	73	717
Enter the Jack Rabbit.....	88	141
Essence of Poetry, The.....	72	137
Europe in Good Repair.....	77	285
Every Book on its own Bottom.....	83	141
Evolution of a Familiar Quota- tion, The.....	73	141
Exotic Taste, An.....	65	430
Experience in Cosmopolitan Paris, An.....	72	139
Experience in Levitation, An.....	73	426
Experience in Recollecting, An.....	68	430
Experiment in Time, An.....	81	717
Eyes and No Eyes: A New Version.....	63	132
"Factotum here, Sir".....	69	715
Fallow Field, The.....	87	590
Fame and the Woman of Forty.....	86	143
Farce in Little, A.....	79	144
Fatal Effects of False Voice- Training, The.....	69	429
Felicity of the Blunder, The.....	79	430
Fellow-Traveler, A.....	68	141
Field for Investigation, A.....	72	719
Figliuolo learns to read.....	77	575
Fin de Siècle.....	67	859
Fingers of the Holy Apostles.....	72	858
First Acceptance, A.....	88	429
First Americans in Europe, The.....	70	140
Fiske's, John, Simplicity.....	88	717
Fissiparous Fiction.....	79	282
Flower Lore: A Supplement.....	75	858
Folk Usage.....	67	432
Food in Literature.....	70	856
Fool in Fiction, The.....	77	716
Footnote to Flower Lore, A.....	75	860
For Clever People.....	73	282
For Dentistry, Please.....	86	288
Foreshadowing of the Supreme Court Decision, A.....	88	140
Forgotten Immortal, A.....	65	139
Franklin's "Our Lady of Au- teuil".....	74	858
French Folly, A.....	63	855
Friends in Council.....	69	573
Friendship — as an Old Story.....	74	286
Friendship's League, Offensive and Defensive.....	69	859
Friendship's Question.....	69	283
From a Convalescent's Window.....	64	137
From a Window.....	64	428
Fuller's Sermons, "Worthy".....	71	141
Fulton in Love.....	68	285
Funeral of Phillips Brooks, At the.....	71	566
Gaudia Certaminis.....	72	285

Contributors' Club

Genesee Country, Royalty in the.....	69	717
Genius Discovery Company, The.....	86	717
Genius for Friendship, A.....	68	432
Gentle Communist, A.....	75	428
Gifts.....	74	142
Glittering Generality, Woman, The.....	86	863
God of Battles, The.....	83	139
Goncourt, Edmond and Jules de.....	72	856
Good Fortune of Benjamin Harrison, The.....	87	871
Good Old-Fashioned Hand-Shake, The.....	77	288
Gospel according to Stevenson, A Bit of the.....	86	858
Grace of Obscurity, The.....	76	859
Graveyard of Lost Selves, A.....	86	430
"Green Thought in a Green Shade," A.....	77	143
Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander, Reminiscences of.....	78	282
Hamlet as a Fool.....	84	285
Happy Man, A.....	71	144
Harvard College and the Atlantic.....	87	875
Hawaiian Garden of Refuge, An.....	86	140
Heart of a Teacher, The.....	84	716
Hebe near the Stage.....	72	132
Hens and their Laureate.....	70	142
Herbert Spencer as a Novelist.....	85	719
Heroine of the Future, The.....	82	139
Heterophemy.....	75	431
Hexametrical Horace.....	71	426
Hint from Lavater, A.....	69	432
Hired Man, The.....	73	283
Hopeful Side of Youth, The.....	76	854
Horseback Journey, A Singular.....	77	859
Horse-Car Psychics.....	74	851
Hour with Signor Blitz, An.....	69	425
How I found Ulysses.....	68	143
How Ramona was written.....	86	712
How to elect a President.....	63	428
Hunger.....	71	429
Hunter of the Grass-Tops, A.....	76	139
Iambic Prose and Cons.....	66	852
Ibsen, a Hard Nut to crack.....	66	856
Idealist and her Victim, The.....	79	142
Idols of the Tribe.....	72	717
Ignis Fatuus.....	69	720
Imagination and Courage.....	79	140
Imaginative Oath, An.....	75	139
Impersonality.....	75	856
Impression of Walt Whitman, An.....	69	851
Impressions of the Theatre.....	74	423
In Defense of the Traveler's Note-Book.....	78	430
In Fealty to Apollo.....	75	428
"In Light Marching Order".....	71	714
In Praise of Leisure.....	66	137

Contributors' Club

In Praise of the Eighteenth Century.....	86	716
<i>In Re</i> Port versus Claret.....	72	283
In the Confidence of a Story-Writer.....	83	137
In the Shadow of Frivolous Ancestors.....	78	284
Infant Industry, An.....	69	859
Inheritance of the Centaur, The.....	72	575
Inhuman Documents.....	73	571
Iniquity of Reform, The.....	70	429
Instance of Effrontery, An.....	88	719
Intelligence and Culture.....	69	856
Intemperance of Fate, The.....	67	575
Interest in the Uninteresting.....	75	282
Is the Taste for Nature acquired?.....	67	287
Italian Grace Notes.....	74	429
Italian Nicknames.....	63	282
It goes without saying.....	74	429
Jack Rabbit, Enter the.....	88	141
Jack Rabbit Sonnet, That.....	88	286
Jack Rabbit Sonneteer, The Successful.....	88	573
Japanese Book-Lover, A.....	87	735
Jeunes Revues, Les.....	76	141
John Fiske's Simplicity.....	88	717
Jonas and Matilda.....	77	857
Jones's, Paul, Funeral.....	65	712
King's Portfolio, A.....	70	571
Kipling, R.: Comparative Psychologist.....	81	858
Kipling and Chaucer.....	84	714
Lady of the Past, A.....	87	880
Lady Tramp, A.....	74	856
Lark, The, and the Gamut.....	64	572
Last Chapter, The.....	82	856
Last Look, A.....	76	287
Last of the Great Poets of France, The.....	74	712
Lavater, A Hint from.....	69	432
Leaf of Bay, A.....	76	430
Lesseps, Monsieur de.....	76	285
Letter to a Friend from the Far West.....	73	711
Liszt, A Child's Recollection of.....	68	718
Literary Lack of Logic.....	71	853
Literature and Patronage.....	88	288
Little Case of Borrowing, A.....	67	141
Little Guide to French Manners, A.....	85	857
Little Red Schoolhouse, The.....	72	135
Liverpool Glimpses.....	65	854
Longevity and Fame.....	67	285
Louis Philippe in a Wigwam.....	69	286
Love me, hate my Enemies.....	69	284
Lover of Children, A.....	78	719
Lowell Offering, The.....	67	569
Macbeth on the Stage.....	75	854
Malady of Revision, The.....	85	140
"Marchioness, The".....	74	855

Contributors' Club

Master in Arts, The.....	77	430
Melancholy of Modern Fiction, The.....	69	716
Melodrama of Childhood, The..	63	136
Memory, A.....	70	717
Mental Somersault.....	71	567
Metaphor of Every-Day Life, The.....	72	287
Modern Astrology and Palmistry.	87	736
Modern Dogberry, A.....	67	138
Modern Self-Consciousness.....	86	573
Modern Stage Setting.....	86	286
Modernity Hospital, The.....	75	714
Mood of Weariness, A.....	71	713
Moral Perspective.....	66	424
Moral Physiognomy.....	63	571
Mothers in Fiction.....	63	857
Mrs. Fiske's Acting.....	87	591
Mugwumps and their Forbears..	75	284
Musa, Mihi Causas Memora....	70	715
Muse s'Amuse, La.....	70	714
Musketaquid.....	70	570
My Babes in the Wood.....	83	857
My First Disillusionment.....	70	144
My Friend Copperfield.....	87	873
My Grandmother's Books.....	79	285
My Musical Critic.....	73	139
Nameless Season, The.....	75	425
Nantucket Quakers in France..	72	431
Napoleon, The Last Friend of..	66	281
Napoleon learning English.....	76	713
National Hymn, The.....	77	720
Natural History for Street Boys.	74	571
Nature and the Rich.....	73	858
Need of a New Joke, The.....	85	717
Neglected Virtue, A.....	63	566
Negro Superstitions, Some....	75	136
Negro Witch Story, A.....	75	715
New England Barny O'Reirdon, A.....	64	716
New Pastoral Poetry, The.....	69	142
New Professorship, A.....	63	852
New Zealand Dredging-Station, At a.....	70	285
Nice Question, A.....	72	714
Night on a Mountain.....	75	140
Northern Berry, A.....	76	427
Not exactly Attendant Physi- cian.....	67	575
Note on Mirrors, A.....	73	572
Notes from our Grandfathers' Hymns.....	85	143
"Novel" Suggestion, A.....	76	715
Nude in Museums, The.....	88	286
Of Melody.....	79	283
Of the Despisers of the Body...	88	858
Old Annals.....	71	138
Oldest English Lyric, The.....	67	286
Old Norse Punster, An.....	66	425
Old Slave Names.....	66	428
Old-Time Politician, The.....	74	714

Contributors' Club

Old Village Academy, The.....	72	853
On Acerbity in Reviewing.....	83	866
On a Certain Insubordination in Fictitious Characters.....	63	134
On a City Pavement.....	85	284
On a Pleasing Encounter with a Bandit.....	71	572
On Brief Biographies.....	88	285
On Going a-Maying.....	87	732
On knowing your Missionary...	87	872
On Some of Shakespeare's Minor Characters.....	78	856
One of the Lost Geniuses.....	67	136
One View of the "New Wo- man".....	77	286
Oppressiveness of Modern Nov- els, The.....	85	716
Orbit of Good Stories, The....	78	573
O'Reilly, John Boyle, to a Friend.....	66	572
Organ Interlude, An.....	74	718
Other Truth about the Dakotas, The.....	70	139
Our Enemies.....	86	283
Out of Bohemia.....	76	574
Out of the Frozen North.....	79	139
Over a Copy of Keats.....	87	876
Over-Refined Pronunciation...	74	717
Painter's Snug Corner, A.....	71	423
Parable of Shipwreck, A.....	85	860
Parkman's Tenacity.....	87	429
Passing Bell, The.....	86	865
Passing of the Butterflies, The.	70	283
Passing of the Spare Chamber, The.....	83	140
Past and Present of Hotels, The.	70	424
Pasteur, An Hour with.....	77	854
Pastimes for Patients.....	65	285
Pastoral Poetry, The New.....	69	142
Pathos and Humor of the Defi- nite Article, The.....	71	429
Paul and Virginia, The Real...	78	143
Penelope.....	68	719
Pepys, Elizabeth.....	67	573
Pictorial Poor Relations.....	64	425
Pictures and Hieroglyphs.....	77	140
Playing Second Fiddle.....	68	717
Plea for a Word, A.....	76	431
Plea for Satire, A.....	85	855
Plea for the Fruit Tree in Bloom, A.....	75	851
Plea for the Minor Artist, A....	69	860
Plea for the Unimaginative, A..	88	572
Pleasing Encounter with a Pick- pocket, On a.....	71	572
Pleasure and Pain changing Places.....	67	856
Poems speak for Themselves, The.....	72	138
Poeta Nascitur.....	66	133
Poet's Mephisto, The.....	86	432

Contributors' Club

Point of Departure, A.....	75	426
Poise in Criticism.....	71	717
Port versus Claret.....	71	859
Position of Women in New Countries, The.....	86	574
Postscript to a Letter, A.....	74	138
<i>Pot au Feu</i> , The.....	71	285
Pot Boiling.....	86	861
Potency of Individuality, The..	63	138
Powhatan's Chimney.....	76	857
Prayer for Conflagration, A....	78	718
Prayer of the Literary Man, The.....	88	857
Prayers of our Old Puritans, The.....	67	853
Prehistoric Luck of Edenhall, A.	76	719
Problem in the Ethics of Child- hood, A.....	72	133
Profanity as a Resource.....	86	860
Promising Blunders.....	66	135
Protest, A.....	77	431
Qualities of American Conver- sation, The.....	81	286
Question in Ethical Geography, A.....	63	283
Question of Common Sense, A.	70	860
Quotations.....	75	571
Rainy Sunday in Rome, A.....	87	429
Reactionary Suggestion, A.....	86	285
Real Thing, The.....	78	719
Realism, Another Word about..	69	142
Realist's Washington, A.....	88	863
Recollections of Ruskin.....	85	568
Recreations for Millionaires....	63	853
Reform, The Iniquity of.....	70	429
Rejoinder, A.....	88	431
Relish of Dim Names, The.....	86	719
Reminiscence of Carlyle, A....	81	284
Reminiscence of the Kearsarge, A.....	73	855
Remonstrance, A.....	65	715
Renan.....	70	854
Renan, Another View of.....	71	431
Renan's Birthplace.....	77	428
Restaurant Americain.....	74	426
Revenge of the Sexes, The.....	69	430
Reverie over a Book, A.....	88	715
Revue de Paris, The.....	73	856
Rhythmical Forms in Lorna Doone.....	65	284
Right to be let Alone, The....	67	428
Rock, The, and the Singing Tree.....	64	714
Rogues' Gallery, The.....	70	720
Roman Funeral, A.....	71	570
Roman of the Romans, A.....	67	426
Roman Pin Money.....	64	570
"Romance, Farewell!".....	88	862
Rossini, Composer and Gour- met.....	75	286
Royalty in the Genesee Country.	69	717

Contributors' Club

Runaway River, A.....	73	286
Running a Quotation to Earth..	73	429
Rural Life, Another Side of....	66	282
Ruskin and "the Hinksey Dig- gers".....	85	572
Ruskin as a Lecturer.....	85	571
Russian-English.....	67	139
Rustic in New York, A.....	73	857
Sadness of Rural Life, The....	65	713
School Conservatory, A.....	77	714
Scorning Shakespeare's Marriage Dictum.....	82	860
Scotch Diminutive, The.....	75	430
Scott's Heroines, The Age of...	69	139
Second Marriage, A.....	76	140
Self-Plagiarism.....	72	429
Semper Eadem.....	68	716
Sense of the Ridiculous, A....	65	138
Set to Music.....	68	574
Shakespeare's Minor Characters, On Some of.....	78	856
Shelley Haunt, A.....	71	855
Shelley with a Codicil.....	71	858
Shorthand and Typewriting....	77	715
Silent Partner.....	74	431
Silhouette, A.....	75	573
Sine Qua Non.....	87	143
Singular Horseback Journey, A.	77	859
Sister Dea and her Pet Jay....	67	429
Sister's Tragedy, The.....	75	575
Slang.....	71	424
Slip of Coleridge's, A.....	65	857
Smiles: a Medley.....	75	143
Snails and Carnations.....	70	284
Social Heresy, A.....	71	712
Some Old Saws reëdged, etc....	65	569
Some Puzzling Laughter.....	63	425
Some Unwritten Poems of "The Pathetic".....	68	431
Song, Youth, and Sorrow.....	86	427
Songs we used to sing, The....	68	572
Songs with Variations.....	74	715
Sound versus Color.....	72	282
Spanish Burden, A.....	86	714
Sportive Cowboy, The.....	66	710
State Summer-Evening Open-Air Schools.....	77	138
Stevenson from a New Point of View.....	85	429
Stillman's, Mr. W. J., Honesty.	88	572
Story for Botanists, A.....	70	719
Story of the Street continued, The.....	74	284
Story on the Color Line, A....	81	859
Street Drama seen from the Stage, A.....	67	571
Students' Academician, The....	72	573
Style.....	64	137
Subjection of the Author to his Work, The.....	68	860
Substitutes wanted.....	66	575

Contributors' Club

Successful Jack Rabbit Sonnet- eer, The.....	38	573
Sunrise Service, A.....	71	565
Supplanted Dignitary, A.....	72	143
Sweets for Scholars.....	69	282
Swiss Boarding-School, A.....	68	282
Table of Contents, The.....	75	431
Tale of Rival Giants, A.....	76	426
Talk about Parsons, A.....	65	716
Teeth set on Edge.....	69	857
Tennyson, A Reminiscence of..	79	281
Theme for Novelists, A.....	84	144
Theory as to Disparity, A.....	63	280
"There's Rue for you".....	85	141
Things.....	63	856
Third Class.....	78	854
"Thou Spell, avaunt!".....	66	848
To a Silent Poet.....	85	286
To the Fall of Imātrā.....	68	855
Traveler's England, The.....	73	142
True Israelite, A.....	75	571
Two Dozens of French Art....	67	714
Two Encounters.....	74	574
Two Heroes.....	76	284
Two Old-Time Book-Lovers....	68	853
Two Points of View.....	68	575
Two Stages of a Hero, The....	82	859
"Two Stools".....	74	428
Tyndall and Emerson.....	73	281
Ulysses, How I found.....	68	143
Uncongenial and Companionable Authors, On.....	75	855
Under a Blue Umbrella.....	73	720
Under Hotspur's Battlements...	75	142
Under the Golden Rose.....	74	853
Unknown Scholar, An.....	67	715
Unconstructed Loyalists.....	67	571
Unworked Field of Romance, An.....	78	288
Unwritten Fiction.....	64	717
Up a Bridle Path.....	69	426
Uses of Placebo, The.....	67	573
Valley of the Doones, The....	71	573
Variegated Color Line, A.....	77	719
Venice, In.....	79	431
Victims, The.....	88	718
Victor Hugo, Souvenirs of....	70	428
Visit to the "Laureate of Hens," A.....	70	572
Vocal Culture once more.....	63	568
Vulgarisms with a Pedigree....	78	858
Wanted a Few Heroes.....	72	712
Wanted, an Hibernacle.....	79	430
Wanted, a New Diet.....	75	857
Wanted—a Retrospective Re- view.....	86	428
Warner, Charles Dudley.....	86	857
War-Time Letters from John Bright.....	76	852
We boast of what we have not.	69	572
Weird Wreath, A.....	63	569

Cooke

Welcome the Coming, speed the Parting Guest.....	73	575
What Factory Girls read.....	78	286
What's in a Name.....	70	576
What the Advocate of the Heart said.....	69	574
What the Canvasser said.....	69	573
What the Friend said of For- giveness.....	69	576
What the Objector said.....	69	574
When I was a Boy.....	87	427
Where are we going?.....	84	858
Who was the Imitator—Dickens or Thackeray?.....	78	139
Who will be Poet Laureate?...	70	855
Why have we no Satire?.....	84	143
Why not a Tory Annex?.....	84	859
Why not on Boston Common?..	88	575
Why there are so Few Mothers in Fiction.....	64	284
Why Virgil did not write the Æneid.....	81	574
Winter Friend, A.....	71	282
With Variations.....	72	575
Women and Politics.....	87	589
Wood-Gatherers.....	69	287
Word about Words, A.....	64	427
Word-Shadows.....	67	143
Words of Color.....	72	571
"Words, Words, Words".....	86	714
"Worthy" Fuller's Sermons..	71	141
Would Goethe have accepted Taylor?.....	66	854
Yes!.....	76	285
Yew-Tree clipped by Piozzi, A.	65	571
Yours, B. Franklin.....	64	855
Convent Man Servant, A, M. H. Catherwood.....	79	98
*Conversations in a Studio (W. W. Story), G. E. Woodberry..	65	710
Conversations with Mr. Lowell, S. B. Wister.....	79	127
Converse, Florence		
Company Manners.....	81	130
Our Brother, the Mountain...	88	278
Cook, Albert Stanburrough		
The Teaching of English.....	87	710
Cook, Frank Gaylord		
A Difficult Problem in Politics..	63	55
Some Colonial Lawyers and their Work.....	63	368
The Lawyer in National Poli- tics.....	63	686
James Wilson.....	64	316
John Dickinson.....	65	70
Richard Henry Lee.....	66	23
Robert Morris.....	66	607
John Rutledge.....	67	225
Politics and the Judiciary.....	83	743
Cooke, Grace McGowan		
"For Falstaff he is Dead"....	73	210

- Cooke, Rose Terry**
A Town Mouse and a Country Mouse..... 67 792
- ***(Cooke, Rose Terry)** Huckleberries gathered from New England Hills, *C. T. Copeland*... 69 268
- Cooley, Stoughton**
Legal Disfranchisement..... 69 542
The Slaying of the Gerry-mander..... 69 678
- Cooley, Thomas McIntyre**
Federal Taxation of Lotteries.. 69 523
The Close of Von Holst's Work: Constitutional and Political History of the United States. 70 838
- Coolidge, Katharine**
Night..... 82 288
Three Sonnets of Worship.... 84 711
The Mystery of the Mist..... 86 421
- Coolidge, Susan, pseud.** (See **Woolsey, Sara Chauncey**)
- Coöperation, *E. M. Thomas*..... 63 499
- Coöperation in the West, *W. S. Harwood*..... 85 539
- Coöperative Production, Some Words on the Ethics of, *J. M. Ludlow*..... 75 383
- Coöperative Production in the British Isles, *J. M. Ludlow*... 75 96
- Copeland, Charles Townsend**
*The Short Story: Elsket and Other Stories; Balaam and his Master; Flute and Violin; Otto, the Knight, and Other Trans-Mississippi Stories; Main-Travelled Roads; Gallegher and Other Stories; Huckleberries gathered from New England Hills; Fourteen to One; The Adventures of Three Worthies; Three Tales; With my Friends; The Uncle of an Angel and Other Stories; Iduna and Other Stories; Badoc Pine and Other Stories; The Rudder Grangers Abroad. 69 261
- *Tales of Three Villages: Cranford; A Fair Barbarian; Our Village..... 70 130
- Miss Austen and Miss Ferrier.. 71 836
- Robert Louis Stevenson..... 75 537
- Unpublished Letters of Carlyle. 82 289, 445, 673, 785
- Carlyle as a Letter-Writer.... 82 687
- Copeland, Charles T., with Horace E. Scudder**
*Recent American and English Fiction: In the "Stranger People's" Country; Tess of the D'Urbervilles; The Quality of Mercy; The History of

- David Grieve; The Lady of Fort St. John; Peter Ibbetson..... 69 694
- Copyright, International, *H. C. Lodge*..... 66 264
- ***Corleone (F. M. Crawford), H. W. Preston..... 83 130**
- Corn, C. W. Coleman..... 70 228**
- Cornuel, Madame, and Madame de Coulanges, E. T. Johnson.. 66 170**
- ***Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, his Life, his Friends, and his Time (C. Ricci), R. Cortisoz**. 77 560
- Correspondence of George Sand, *The, I. Babbitt*..... 82 569
- *Correspondence of J. L. Motley (*G. W. Curtis, ed.*), *H. E. Scudder*..... 63 706
- Corson, Hiram**
Vocal Culture in its Relation to Literary Culture..... 75 810
- Cortisoz, Royal**
Egotism in Contemporary Art.. 73 644
New Figures in Literature and Art: Daniel Chester French.. 75 223
- ***Correggio, Antonio Allegri da, his Life, his Friends, and his Time**..... 77 560
- Costelloe, Mrs. Mary Logan**
*The Philosophy of Enjoyment of Art: The Florentine Painters of the Renaissance (*B. Berenson*)..... 77 844
- Coulanges, Madame de, and Madame Cornuel, E. T. Johnson**. 66 170
- Count Rumford, *G. E. Ellis*..... 71 213
- Countess Potocka, *The, S. C. Woolsey*..... 76 458
- Country of the Pointed Firs, *The, S. O. Jewett*..... 77 5, 302 78 75, 352
- Country Unexplored, *The, G. Bloede*..... 71 523
- Courage of a Soldier, *The, S. R. Elliott*..... 71 236
- Courts of Conciliation, *N. Grevstad*..... 68 401
- Courts of Conciliation in America, *N. Grevstad*..... 72 671
- Cox, Jacob Dolson**
Why the Men of '61 fought for the Union..... 69 382
The Hayes Administration.... 71 818
How Judge Hoar ceased to be Attorney-General..... 76 162
- ***Crabbe, A Plea for, P. E. More**. 88 850
- Craddock, Charles Egbert, pseud.** (See **Mary N. Murfree**)
- Cram, Ralph Adams**
The Cherries of Ueno..... 85 479

Cranch

- Cranch, Christopher Pearse**
A Problem..... 64 681
- Crandall, Charles Henry**
The Old Dwelling..... 67 772
- Crane, Walter**
Why Socialism appeals to Artists..... 69 110
- ***Cranford (Mrs. Gaskell), C. T. Copeland**..... 70 130
- Cranks as Social Motors, J. P. Quincy**..... 66 318
- Craven, H. Newbolt**..... 82 284
- Crawford, Francis Marion**
Don Orsino..... 69 1, 154, 296, 505, 645, 797
70 40, 196, 358, 516, 651, 721
- ***Sant' Ilario**..... 65 122
- *(**Crawford, F. Marion**) **Corleone, H. W. Preston**..... 83 130
- ***Pietro Ghisleri, H. E. Scudder**..... 72 693
- ***The Rulers of the South, H. W. Preston**..... 87 272
- *(**Crawford, F. Marion**) **Sant' Ilario**..... 65 122
- ***Crawford's, Mr., Ave Roma, H. W. Preston**..... 83 276
- Creed of the Old South, The, B. L. Gildersleeve**..... 69 75
- Creighton, Mandell, Bishop of London, E. Gosse**..... 87 677
- Cricket, The, J. B. Kenyon**..... 63 88
- ***Critical Period of American History (J. Fiske), H. E. Scudder**..... 63 122
- Criticism and Æsthetics, E. D. Puffer**..... 87 839
- ***Criticism and Fiction (W. D. Howells), H. E. Scudder**..... 68 566
- Criticism and the Man, J. Burroughs**..... 84 342
- Crofton, F. Blake**
Thomas Chandler Haliburton... 69 355
- Cromwell, A New Estimate of, J. F. Rhodes**..... 81 842
- Cromwell: A Tricentenary Study, S. H. Church**..... 83 445
- ***Cromwell, Two Lives of: Oliver Cromwell (John Morley), Oliver Cromwell (Theodore Roosevelt), R. Ogden**..... 87 138
- ***Croquis Montagnards (T. Combe), S. Kirk**..... 67 110
- Crothers, Samuel McChord**
The Confession of a Lover of Romance..... 80 281
- The Evolution of the Gentleman 81 709
- The Enjoyment of Poetry..... 83 268
- The Mission of Humor..... 84 372
- The Gentle Reader..... 86 654
- Crowninshield, Mrs. Schuyler**
The Alcalde's Visit..... 82 697

Daniele

- Crump, Lucy**
The Childhood of Louis XIII. 85 531
- Cry of the Young Women, H. M. Bullis**..... 86 118
- Cuba, The Outlook in, H. P. Williams**..... 83 827
- Cuba of To-Day and To-Morrow, J. D. Whelpley**..... 86 45
- Cullinan, Eustace**
The Poet's Prayer..... 85 855
- Cummings, Edward**
*The Science of Political Economy (H. George)..... 81 852
- Cunningham, William**
English Imperialism..... 84 1
- Prospects of Universal Peace... 84 236
- The Good Government of an Empire..... 84 654
- Curtis, George William, and Civil Service Reform, S. S. Rogers**..... 71 15
- *(**Curtis, George William**), **Literary and Social Essays, H. E. Scudder**..... 75 415
- ***Curtis, George William (E. Cary, Am. Men of Letters Series), H. E. Scudder**..... 75 415
- ***Curtis as a Man of Letters, H. E. Scudder**..... 75 415
- ***Custom of the Country, The (Mrs. H. Fraser), J. Inouye**..... 86 403
- Cutting, Mary Stewart**
There was Once a Woman.... 86 705
- ***Cyclopædia of Works of Architecture in Italy, Greece, and the Levant (W. P. P. Longfellow, ed.)**..... 77 567
- Dabney, Charles William**
The Presidency and Secretary Morton..... 77 388
- ***Daisy Miller (H. James, Jr.), H. E. Scudder**..... 71 124
- Damarel danced for the King, K. Aldrich**..... 85 640
- ***Damnation of Theron Ware, The (H. Frederic), H. E. Scudder**..... 78 270
- Dana, Henrietta Channing**
What French Girls study..... 69 204
- Dana, Richard Henry**
A Voyage on the Grand Canal of China..... 67 600
- ***Dana, Richard Henry (C. F. Adams, Jr.), G. E. Woodberry**..... 67 266
- Dancer, The, E. P. Clarke**..... 75 216
- Danger from Experimental Psychology, The, H. Münsterberg**..... 81 159
- Dangers from Electricity, J. Trowbridge**..... 65 413
- ***Daniele Cortis (A. Fogazzaro), H. W. Preston**..... 72 413

Daniels

Deland

Daniels, Winthrop More

- A Letter to John Stuart Mill. . . 86 664
D'Annunzio, Gabriele, the Novel-
ist, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*. . . 80 508
*Dante, The Divine Comedy of,
I. Hell (C. E. Norton, trans.),
E. Cavazza. . . 68 838
*Dante Literature, Recent, *E.*
Cavazza. . . 68 838
*Dante's Divine Comedy (T. W.
Parsons, trans.), *G. R. Car-*
penter. . . 73 845
*Dante's Eleven Letters, Transla-
tion of (C. S. Latham), *E.*
Cavazza. . . 68 839
Dante's Message, *C. A. Dins-*
more. . . 85 825
Dante's Quest of Liberty, *C. A.*
Dinsmore. . . 87 515
*Danvis Folks (Rowland E. Robin-
son), *C. M. Thompson*. . . 75 817
Daphne Laurea, *J. P. Peabody*. . . 77 640
Darwin, George Howard
The Evolution of Satellites. . . 81 444
Daskam, Josephine Dodge
The Old Captive. . . 84 429
The Vigil. . . 85 701
The Distinction of our Poetry. . 87 696
Daughter of Saint Anne, *A. M. A.*
Taylor. . . 85 404
*D'Aurevilly, J. Barbey, Impres-
sions et Souvenirs (C. Buet),
S. Kirk. . . 68 699
Dave's Neckliss, *C. W. Chesnutt*. . 64 500
*David Grieve (Mrs. Humphry
Ward), *C. T. Copeland*. . . 69 704
Davies, William
The Teaching of the Upani-
shads. . . 72 178
Tao. . . 73 182
The Religion of Gotama Bud-
dha. . . 74 334
*Da Vinci, Leonardo, a New Read-
ing of, *J. B. Fletcher*. . . 73 414
Davis, Andrew McFarland
A Search for a Lost Building. . 66 211
Davis, Horace
Shakespeare and Copyright. . . 71 256
Davis, John Chandler Bancroft
Hamilton Fish. . . 73 215
Davis, Mary Evelyn Moore
A Heartleaf from Stony Creek
Bottom. . . 71 57
Davis, Richard Harding, *H. E.*
Scudder. . . 75 654
Davis, William Morris
The Story of a Long Inherit-
ance. . . 68 68
Davison, Charles Stewart
A Slip on the Ortlor. . . 72 319
Up Chevedale and down again. 74 352

Dawes, Henry Laurens

- Washington the Winter before
the War. . . 72 160
Recollections of Stanton under
Lincoln. . . 73 162
Recollections of Stanton under
Johnson. . . 74 494
Have we failed with the In-
dian? . . . 84 280
*Dawn of Italian Independence,
The (W. R. Thayer), *W. K.*
Williams. . . 71 551
Day in June, *A. A. C. Perkins*. . . 80 129
Day of Rest, The, *C. W. Clark*. . . 64 366
Day of the Child, The, *E. B.*
Findlay. . . 86 825
*Days and Dreams (M. Cawein),
G. E. Woodberry. . . 68 845
Day's Drive in Three States, *A.*
B. Torrey. . . 78 367
*Days out of Doors (C. C. Abbott),
S. Kirk. . . 64 703
Days with Mrs. Stowe, *A. Fields*. . 78 145
*Day's Work, The (R. Kipling),
H. W. Preston. . . 83 136
Daytona, On the Beach at, *B. Tor-*
rey. . . 74 66
*Dead Nymph, The, and Other
Poems (C. H. Lüders), *M. A.*
De W. Howe, Jr.. . . 72 418
Death in April, *B. Carman*. . . 63 458
Deathless Diary, The, *A. Repplier*. 79 642
Death of Adam, The, *J. V.*
Cheney. . . 76 651
Death of the President, The, *B.*
Perry. . . 88 432a
Début of Patricia, The, *K. D. W.*
Riggs. . . 85 599
Decade of Federal Railway Regu-
lation, *A. H. C. Adams*. . . 81 433
Decadence of Spain, The, *H. C.*
Lea. . . 82 36
December, *J. V. Cheney*. . . 70 800
December out of Doors, *B. Tor-*
rey. . . 64 752
De Chavannes Puvis, in Boston,
C. Waern. . . 79 251
Decline of Legislatures, The, *E. L.*
Godkin. . . 80 35
*Deephaven (S. O. Jewett), *H. E.*
Scudder. . . 73 130
Deep Sea Springs, The, *E. M.*
Thomas. . . 68 485
Defeat of the Method, The, *M. L.*
Knapp. . . 88 819
Defeat of the Spanish Armada,
The, *W. F. Tilton*. . . 76 773
Defense of American Parties, *A.*
W. G. Brown. . . 86 577
Deland, Mrs. Margaret
Mr. Tommy Dove. . . 63 89

Deland

- Sidney . . . **65** 1, 159, 343, 497, 648, 749
 66 45, 145, 355, 433
 The Story of a Child . . **70** 289, 446, 577
 Philip and his Wife . . . **73** 1, 145, 289,
 433, 577, 721
 74 1, 145, 289, 433
 *(Deland, Mrs. Margaret) Mr.
 Tommy Dove and Other Stories,
 H. E. Scudder **72** 698
 *Old Chester Tales, *H. W. Preston*.
 **83** 518
 Delinquent in Art and Literature,
 The, *E. Ferri* **80** 233
 Delphi: The Locality and its Legends,
 W. C. Lawton **64** 801
 Demand for an American Literature,
 The, *B. Torrey* **79** 569
 *Demeter and Other Poems (Tennyson),
 G. E. Woodberry **65** 421
 Deming, Clarence
 Mr. Brisbane's Journal **66** 381
 Democracy, *W. P. Foster* **82** 287
 Democracy, The Real Problems of,
 E. L. Godkin **78** 1
 Democracy and Efficiency, *W. Wilson*
 **87** 289
 Democracy and the Laboring Man,
 F. J. Stimson **80** 605
 Democracy in America, *F. N. Thorpe*
 **72** 814
 Democracy in the United States,
 Character of, *W. Wilson* **64** 577
 Democratic Tendencies, *E. L. Godkin*
 **79** 145
 Denison, John Henry
 Samuel Chapman Armstrong . . . **73** 90
 The Survival of the American Type.
 **75** 16
 *(Denison, John Henry) Christ's Idea
 of the Supernatural, *P. H. Steenstra*
 **77** 126
 *Depths of the Ocean, The, *G. M. Goode*
 **63** 124
 Descendant of the Doges, The, *H. L. Bradley*
 **69** 197
 *Despot of Broomsedge Cove (M. N. Murfree),
 H. E. Scudder . . . **64** 122
 *De Staël, Madame, *G. Norton* . . . **64** 273
 Destructive and Constructive Energies
 of our Government compared, *C. W. Eliot*
 **83** 1
 Detectives, The, *W. Payne* **84** 839
 *De Tocqueville's Memoirs, *W. R. Thayer*
 **72** 120
 Deus Absconditus, *J. B. Tabb* **78** 74
 *Development and Character of Gothic
 Architecture (C. H. Moore), *H. Van Brunt*
 **66** 126
 Development of Modern European
 Historiography, The, *J. F. Jameson*
 **66** 322

Divine

- Development of our Foreign Policy, The,
 H. N. Fisher **82** 552
 Development of Public Parks, The
 Next Stage in the, *A. Hyatt* . . . **67** 215
 *De Vere, Aubrey, Selections from the
 Poems of, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*
 **75** 409
 Devon, The Pilgrim in, *A. Brown* . . **72** 617
 Dewey, Stoddard
 The End of Tortoni's **73** 751
 *Diary and Letters of Gouverneur Morris
 (*A. C. Morris*, ed.), *G. E. Woodberry*
 **64** 129
 Diary of a Nervous Invalid, *E. L. Bynner*
 **71** 33
 Dicey, Albert Venn
 England and America **82** 441
 Dickinson, John, *F. G. Cook* **65** 70
 Dickinson, Martha Gilbert
 Benedicite **80** 366
 To Cleopatra's Mummy **81** 365
 His Letter **84** 505
 Dickinson's, Emily, Letters, *T. W. Higginson*
 **68** 444
 *Dictionary of Hymnology, A (*John Julian*),
 F. M. Bird **69** 843
 Difficult Case, A, *W. D. Howells* . . **86** 24,
 205
 Difficult Minute, The, *R. E. Young* . . **87** 73
 Difficult Problem in Politics, A, *F. G. Cook*
 **63** 55
 Dike, Samuel Warren
 Sociology in the Higher Education
 of Women **70** 668
 Dinsmore, Charles Allen
 Dante's Message **85** 825
 Dante's Quest of Liberty **87** 515
 Direction of Education, The, *N. S. Shaler*
 **75** 389
 Disarming the Trusts, *J. B. Clark* . . . **85** 47
 Disasters of 1780, The, *J. Fiske* . . . **66** 337
 *Discovery of America, The (*J. Fiske*),
 H. E. Scudder **69** 410
 Discovery of a New Stellar System, The,
 A. Searle **69** 814
 *Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie
 (*L. von Höhnelt*), *J. M. Hubbard*
 **74** 561
 Disfranchisement, Reconstruction and,
 B. Perry **88** 433
 Disputed Correspondence, A, *H. W. Preston*
 and *L. Dodge* **68** 158
 Dissolving View of Carrick Meagher,
 A, *G. H. Jessop* **63** 467
 Distinction of our Poetry, The, *J. D. Daskam*
 **87** 696
 Disturber of Traffic, The, *R. Kipling*
 **68** 289
 *Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri,
 The (*C. E. Norton*, trans.), *E. Cavazza*
 **68** 838

Divine

- *Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, The (T. W. Parsons, trans.), *G. R. Carpenter*..... 73 845
- *Division and Reunion (W. Wilson), *J. F. Jameson*..... 72 274
- Dodge, David**
The Cave Dwellers of the Confederacy..... 68 514
Home Scenes at the Fall of the Confederacy..... 69 661
- Dodge, Louise, with Harriet Waters Preston**
The Background of Roman History..... 64 150
Between Two Worlds..... 65 145
Turn of the Tide..... 65 731
Revulsion..... 66 219
Consolation..... 66 400
A Disputed Correspondence..... 68 158
The Ascetic Ideal..... 68 468
A Torch Bearer..... 68 750
Private Life in Ancient Rome.. 69 597, 819
- Cola Di Rienzo..... 71 62
Vittoria Colonna..... 71 468
Studies in the Correspondence of Petrarch..... 72 89, 234, 395
An Enterprising Scholar..... 74 386
Reginald Pole..... 74 641, 763
A Pupil of Hypatia..... 75 371
- Dollinger, Ignatius von, E. P. Evans**..... 68 553
- Dominance of the Crowd, The, *G. S. Lee*..... 86 754
- Dominant Forces in Southern Life, *W. P. Trent*..... 79 42
- Dominant Forces in Western Life, *F. J. Turner*..... 79 433
- *Don Candelora e Ci. (*G. Verga*), *Mrs. E. Pullen*..... 74 842
- Donnelly, Lucy Martin**
In Praise of Old Ladies..... 84 852
- Don Orsino, *F. M. Crawford*.. 69 1, 154, 296, 505, 645, 797
70 40, 196, 358, 516, 651, 721
- Don Quixote, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.* 77 256
- *Dooley, Mr., in Peace and in War (*F. P. Dunne*), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 288
- Dormant Bulbs, *C. W. Coleman*.. 70 228
- Dorothy, *H. L. Bradley*..... 76 788
- *Dorothy Q. (*O. W. Holmes*), *H. E. Scudder*..... 71 124
- Dorr, Mrs. Julia Caroline Ripley**
Nuremberg..... 69 775
Supplication..... 73 515
"In Manus Tuas, Domine!".. 86 573
"Out of the Silence, speak!".. 86 707
Rowland Robinson..... 87 117
The Guests at the Inn..... 88 748

Duncan

- *(Dorr, Mrs. Julia C. R.) Poems, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 417
- *Afterglow, *B. Perry*..... 87 419
- Doubts about University Extension, *G. H. Palmer*..... 69 367
- Dougall, Lily**
Thrift..... 76 217
The Face of Death..... 76 640
Witchcraft..... 76 740
Down by the Shore in December, *T. W. Parsons*..... 69 74
- Downes, William Howe**
The Old Masters in New York.. 64 37
"Down to Tower'd Camelot," *E. Strachey*..... 73 46
- *Drake, Francis (*S. W. Mitchell*), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 417
- *Drames Philosophiques (*E. Renan*), *L. J. Huff*..... 63 558
- Draxon Dinners, The, *C. Warren*.. 86 500
- Dreher, William C.**
A Letter from Germany..... 85 301
87 342
- *Drei Novellen (*M. von Ebner-Eschenbach*), *L. Krockow*.... 74 261
- Dreyfus and Zola Trials, The, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... 81 589
- Driftwood, *H. P. Whitmarsh*..... 82 221
- Drive through the Black Hills, A, *A. Ogden*..... 69 449
- Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt**
Strivings of the Negro People.. 80 194
A Negro Schoolmaster in the New South..... 83 99
The Freedman's Bureau..... 87 354
- *(Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt) The Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America, *H. E. Scudder*..... 79 560
- Dull Season in Politics, The, *B. Perry*..... 87 865
- *Dumas of the Hour, A, *G. R. Carpenter*..... 74 268
- Dumb Foxglove, *A. T. Slosson*... 75 466
- *Dumb Foxglove (*A. T. Slosson*), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287
- Dunbar, Mary Louise**
The Household of a Russian Prince..... 87 566
- Dunbar, Paul Laurence**
Robert Gould Shaw..... 86 488
- Duncan, Frances**
Japanese Plants in American Gardens..... 88 403
- Duncan, Norman**
In the Absence of Mrs. Hal-leran..... 85 255
The Lamp of Liberty..... 85 649
For the Hand of Haleem..... 86 347

Dungarvan

Dungarvan Whooper, The, <i>M. Foster</i>	86	239
Dunn, Martha Baker		
A Plea for the Shiftless Reader.....	85	131
Meditations of an Ex-School-Committee Woman.....	86	36
Piazza Philosophy.....	86	548
Dunn, William A.		
Amid the Clamor of the Streets.....	80	634
After a Sunset of Great Splendor.....	81	28
On Visiting a Friend.....	85	139
Dunnell, Mark Boothby		
Our Rights in China.....	86	271
Dunnet Shepherdess, A, S. O. Jewett.....	84	754
Dunning, William Archibald		
The Undoing of Reconstruction.....	88	437
Dunton, Edith Kellogg		
The Rascal as Hero.....	86	135
Dupuy, Elisabeth		
In a Mutton-Ham Boat.....	84	197
Durham, John Stephens		
The Labor Unions and the Negro.....	81	222
Dusk and Dream, J. V. Cheney...	85	426
Dust, L. Hearn.....	78	642
*Dutch Influence in America, The, J. F. Jameson.....	70	698
Duvall, Ellen		
The Open Door.....	86	382
A Point of Honor.....	88	251
The Lover.....	88	641
Dyer, Louis		
King Alfred.....	88	1
Dyer's Hollow, B. Torrey.....	68	313
Dymond, Philip		
Some Characteristics of Von Moltke.....	63	111
Earle, Mrs. Alice Morse		
The New England Meeting-House.....	67	191
The Queen's Closet opened.....	68	215
A Boston Schoolgirl in 1771....	72	218
Church Communion Tokens....	74	210
Flower Love of New England Children.....	75	459
Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York.....	78	543
Earle, Mary Tracy		
The Tinkling Simlins.....	82	225
Through Old-Rose Glasses.....	84	506
On the Night Train.....	85	748
Heartsease.....	86	472
*(Earle, Mary Tracy) The Man who worked for Collister, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr......	83	287
Early Latin Poetry, R. Y. Tyrrell.....	73	505

Eisteddfod

Early Recollections of Bret Harte, C. W. Stoddard.....	78	673
Easter Eve at Kerak-Moab, C. Scollard.....	67	455
Easter Hare, The, K. Hillard....	65	665
Eastman, Franklin		
To a Friend in Politics.....	76	831
Eavesdropper, The, B. Carman...	71	230
*Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie von, L. Krockow.....	74	260
Echo, F. Rosser.....	83	576
Echo, J. B. Tabb.....	81	432
Echo of Battle, An, A. M. Ewell...	69	218
Echo-Song, T. B. Aldrich.....	65	53
*Economic and Social History of New England (W. B. Weedon), H. E. Scudder.....	66	704
*Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century (P. A. Bruce), F. J. Turner....	77	837
Eddy, William A.		
The Highest Structure in the World.....	63	721
*Edelweiss of the Sierras, An; Golden Rod and Other Tales (Mrs. Burton Harrison), H. E. Scudder.....	72	697
Education, A New Programme in, C. H. Henderson.....	81	760
Education, Individualism in, N. S. Shaler.....	67	82
Education, Some Old-Fashioned Doubts about New-Fashioned, L. B. R. Briggs.....	86	463
Education, The Direction of, N. S. Shaler.....	75	389
Educational Law of Reading and Writing, The, H. E. Scudder...	73	252
Educational System, The Basis of our, J. J. Greenough.....	75	528
Educational Trend of the Northwest, The, D. L. Kiehle....	71	832
Education in the United States, The Reform of Secondary, N. M. Butler.....	73	372
Education of the Negro, The, W. T. Harris.....	69	721
Edwards, Harry Stillwell		
William Marsdal's Awakening..	81	523
Egotism in Contemporary Art, R. Cortissoz.....	73	644
*Egypt: Three Essays on the History, Religion, and Art of Ancient Egypt (M. Brimmer), W. Gibbs.....	69	684
Eight-Hour Law Agitation, The, F. A. Walker.....	65	800
*Ein Lebenslauf (J. Froebel), E. P. Evans.....	71	110
Eisteddfod, The Meaning of an, E. Brower.....	75	45

Elders

Elders' Seat, The, <i>A. Colton</i>	83	697
*Eleanor (Mrs. Humphry Ward), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	87	127
Election, A General: Right and Wrong in Politics, <i>E. Strachey</i>	72	50
Election of the President, The, <i>J.</i> <i>B. McMaster</i>	78	328
Electricity, Dangers from, <i>J. Trow-</i> <i>bridge</i>	65	413
Elegy, An, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	77	301
Eleventh Hour, The, <i>B. King</i>	87	253
E-lim-in-ah-do, <i>C. Scollard</i>	68	640
Eliot, Annie Rod's Salvation.....	65	679, 773
After—the Deluge.....	72	472
* <i>(Eliot, Annie) White Birches,</i> <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	72	696
Eliot, Charles William Five American Contributions to Civilization.....	78	433
A Study of American Liquor Laws.....	79	177
Destructive and Constructive Energies of our Government compared.....	83	1
Recent Changes in Secondary Education.....	84	433
Eliot, President, as an Educational Reformer, <i>W. De W. Hyde</i>	83	348
Elizabethan Sea Kings, The, <i>J.</i> <i>Fiske</i>	76	91
Ellicott, John Morris The Limit in Battle Ships....	69	501
Elliott, Charles B. Behring Sea Question.....	65	178
Elliott, S. R. Romance of Memory.....	70	346
The Courage of a Soldier.....	71	236
Ellis, George Edward *General Cullum's West Point Register.....	67	560
Jeremy Belknap.....	67	643
Count Rumford.....	71	213
Jonathan Belcher, A Royal Governor of Massachusetts... Retrospect of an Octogenarian..	72	209
	74	452
Ellis, Havelock The Ancestry of Genius.....	71	383
The Genius of France.....	75	72
*Elsket, and Other Stories (T. N. Page), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	69	262
Ely, Robert Erskine Prince Kropotkin.....	82	338
Emancipation of the Post-Office, The, <i>J. R. Procter</i>	77	95
Emerson, Edward Waldo A History of the Gift of Pain- less Surgery.....	78	679
John Sterling, and a Corre- spondence between Sterling and Emerson.....	80	14

English

John Murray Forbes.....	84	382
* <i>(Emerson, Edward Waldo),</i> Emerson in Concord, <i>G. E.</i> <i>Woodberry</i>	64	270
Emerson, Ralph Waldo Boston.....	69	26
Emerson, Random Reminiscences of, <i>W. H. Furness</i>	71	344
*Emerson in Concord (E. W. Emerson), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	64	270
Emerson-Thoreau Correspondence, The, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	69	577, 736
Emerton, Ephraim Gentleman and Scholar.....	85	773
*Emmanuel: the Story of the Messiah (W. F. Cooley), <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	66	698
*Empire of the Tsars and the Rus- sians (A. Leroy-Beaulieu), <i>E.</i> <i>Noble</i>	73	270
Empress Dowager, The, <i>R. Van</i> <i>Bergen</i>	87	23
*En Bretagne (E. Bessire), <i>S.</i> <i>Kirk</i>	74	836
Encounter, The, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	66	787
*Encyclicals of Pope Leo XIII., <i>F. Carrel</i>	73	692
End of All Living, The, <i>A. Brown</i>	81	829
End of an Era, The, <i>J. S. Wise</i> ..	83	498, 592
End of the Terror, The, <i>R. Wil-</i> <i>son</i>	76	762
End of the War and After, The, <i>W. H. Page</i>	82	430
End of Tortoni's, The, <i>S. Dewey</i>	73	751
Enemy listeners, The, <i>J. P. Pea-</i> <i>body</i>	79	703
*Enfranchisement and Citizenship (E. L. Pierce).....	79	565
England, <i>J. Lincoln</i>	85	507
England, A Letter from, <i>R. B.</i> <i>Johnson</i>	87	55
England, Arbitration and our Re- lations with, <i>E. J. Phelps</i>	78	26
England and America, <i>A. V.</i> <i>Dacey</i>	82	441
England in 1899, <i>R. B. Johnson</i> ...	85	66
England's Economic and Political Crisis, <i>J. N. Larned</i>	81	298
English, On the Teaching of, <i>M.</i> <i>H. Liddell</i>	81	465
English, The Academic Treatment of, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	74	688
English as against French Litera- ture, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	81	289
English Cambridge in Winter, The, <i>A. G. Hyde</i>	71	185
*English Cathedrals (Mrs. Van Rensselaer), <i>C. H. Moore</i>	71	270
*English Composition (Wendell), <i>J. F. Genung</i>	69	129

English

- English Culture, The Proper Basis
of, *S. Lanier* **82** 165
- English Family in the Seventeenth
Century, An, *J. F. Kirk*..... **71** 371
- English Historical Grammar, *M.*
H. Liddell..... **82** 98
- English Imperialism, *W. Cunning-*
ham..... **84** 1
- English Literature, The Right Ap-
proach to, *M. H. Liddell*..... **84** 75
- English Literature and the Ver-
nacular, *M. H. Liddell*..... **81** 614
- English Love-Songs, *A. Repplier*.. **65** 23
- English Missal, An, *L. W. Reese*.. **70** 641
- English Occupancy of North
America, The, *A. Brown*..... **70** 465
- English Question, The, *J. J.*
Greenough..... **71** 656
- English Railway Fiction, *A. Rep-*
plier..... **68** 78
- English Writer's Notes on Eng-
land, An, *V. Paget*... **84** 99; **88** 511
- Enjoyment of Poetry, The, *S. M.*
Crothers..... **83** 268
- Ennui, *A. Repplier*..... **71** 775
- Enterprising Scholar, An, *H. W.*
Preston and *L. Dodge*..... **74** 386
- Ephemeron, *G. R. Tomson*..... **66** 380
- *Epic of Saul (*W. C. Wilkinson*),
G. E. Woodberry..... **68** 845
- Equinoctial on the Ipswich Dunes,
The, *F. Bolles*..... **68** 522
- *Errant Wooing, An (*Mrs. B.*
Harrison), *H. E. Scudder*.... **76** 556
- Escape, *A. L. Cole*..... **86** 252
- Esmeralda Herders, The, *E. W.*
Peattie..... **87** 111
- *Essays and Addresses (*A. J.*
Balfour), *S. Kirk*..... **73** 264
- *Essays and Studies, Educational
and Literary (*B. L. Gilder-*
sleeve), *W. C. Lawton*..... **67** 700
- *Essays in Idleness (*A. Repplier*),
S. Kirk..... **73** 265
- *Essays in London and Elsewhere
(*H. James, Jr.*), *S. Kirk*.... **73** 267
- *Essays on Government (*A. L.*
Lowell), *J. T. Morse, Jr.* ... **65** 278
- Essence of American Humor, The,
C. Johnston..... **87** 195
- Essential Unity of Britain and
America, The, *J. Bryce*..... **82** 22
- *Es War (*H. Sudermann*), *L.*
Krockow..... **77** 697
- Eternal Feminine, Of the, *L.*
Hearn..... **72** 761
- Eternity of Art, The, *J. V. Cheney*. **84** 753
- Ethical Problem of Public Schools,
The, *W. F. Slocum, Jr.*..... **73** 674
- Ethics of Horse-Keeping, The, *H.*
C. Merwin..... **67** 631

Everett

- *Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de
la Littérature Française (*F.*
Brunetière), *S. Kirk*..... **69** 402
- Europe, Eastern, Some Reminis-
cences of, *H. W. Preston*..... **76** 795
- *Europe, The Reconstruction of
(*H. Murdock*), *W. R. Thayer*. **65** 268
- Europe and America, *S. Brooks*... **88** 577
- Europe and Cathay, *J. Fiske*..... **68** 369
- European Experience with Tropi-
cal Colonies, *W. A. Ireland*.. **82** 729
- European Peasants as Immigrants,
N. S. Shaler..... **71** 646
- Euryalus, *E. Wharton*..... **64** 761
- Eurylochus transformed, *W. P.*
Stafford..... **63** 173
- Evans, Edward Payson**
Henrik Ibsen: His Early Career
as Poet and Playwright..... **65** 577
- Henrik Ibsen: His Life Abroad
and Later Dramas..... **66** 457
- Speech as a Barrier between
Man and Beast..... **68** 299
- Ignatius von Dollinger..... **68** 553
- The Nearness of Animals to
Men..... **69** 171
- Reminiscences of a German
Nonogenarian: Ein Lebens-
lauf (*Froebel*)..... **71** 110
- Evelyn's, John, Youth, *M. D.*
Steele..... **64** 74
- Evening in Salisbury Close, *C.*
Scollard..... **75** 344
- *Eve of the French Revolution
(*E. J. Lowell*), *J. F. Kirk*... **71** 685
- Everett, Charles Carroll**
James Martineau..... **86** 317
- Everett, H. Sidney**
Immigration and Naturalization. **75** 345
- Unclaimed Estates..... **77** 240
- Everett, H. Sidney, with Lind-**
say Swift and H. E. Scud-
der
*Comment on Recent Books in
American History: Suppres-
sion of the African Slave
Trade to the United States of
America; Jesuit Relations;
Enfranchisement and Citizen-
ship; Historical Briefs; With
the Fathers; George Wash-
ington; The Beginners of a
Nation..... **79** 559
- Everett, William**
A Long-Unpaid Debt..... **67** 258
- *Scott's Familiar Letters..... **73** 405
- Hadrian's Ode to his Soul.... **74** 669
- To an English Friend..... **74** 790
- The Ship of State and the Stroke
of Fate..... **76** 18
- *Tyrrell's Latin Poetry..... **76** 127

Evicted

- Evicted Spirit, An, *M. Merington*. **83** 366
 Evil, The Mystery of, *J. Fiske*. **83** 433
 Evolution of Satellites, The, *G. H. Darwin*. **81** 444
 Evolution of the Gentleman, The, *S. M. Crothers*. **81** 709
Ewell, Alice Maude
 An Echo of Battle. **69** 218
 Miss Tom and Peepsie. **71** 489
 Ben. **72** 248
 A Fair Exchange. **74** 194
 "Come down". **75** 230
 In Harvest Time. **76** 621
 The Last of the First. **78** 782
 Exmouth, Admiral Lord, *A. T. Mahan*. **72** 27
 Expansion through Reciprocity, *J. B. Osborne*. **88** 721
 Experiences of a War Censor, *G. Squires*. **83** 425
 Experimental Life, The, *C. H. Henderson*. **85** 640
 Expressive Power of English Sounds, The, *A. H. Tolman*. **75** 478
 Face of Death, The, *L. Dougall*. **76** 640
 Factory Life, Studies of: The American and the Mill, *L. B. C. Wyman*. **63** 69
 Factory Village, Girls in a, *L. B. C. Wyman*. **78** 391, 506
 *Fair Barbarian, A (*F. H. Burnett*), *C. T. Copeland*. **70** 130
 Fair England, *H. G. Cone*. **80** 604
 Fair Exchange, A, *A. M. Ewell*. **74** 194
 *Fair Shadow Land (*E. M. Thomas*), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*. **72** 417
 Faithful Failure, A, *E. O. White*. **75** 613
 *Familiar Letters of Sir Walter Scott, *W. Everett*. **73** 405
 Farewell Letters of the Guillotined, *J. G. Alger*. **83** 194
 Farming Community, A, *A. F. Sanborn*. **79** 588
 Farm in Marne, A, *M. H. Catherwood*. **77** 31
Farnam, Henry Walcott
 Some Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem. **83** 644
 Farragut, Admiral, *E. K. Rawson*. **69** 483
 Farthest Voyage, The, *W. P. Foster*. **79** 823
 *Fatalità (*A. Negri*), *H. W. Preston*. **72** 410
 Fate of a Japanese Reformer, *P. Lowell*. **66** 680
 Fate of the Coliseum, The, *R. Lanciani*. **78** 531
 Father of English Prose Style, The, *J. H. Gardiner*. **85** 684

Fiction

- Fathers, Mothers, and Freshmen, *L. B. R. Briggs*. **83** 29
 Faust, Goethe's Key to, *W. P. Andrews*. **67** 538, 676, 820
 Faust, On the Translation of, *W. P. Andrews*. **66** 733
Fay, Gaston
 The Preservation of our Game and Fish. **77** 642
 Federal Courts, Relief of Suitors in, *W. B. Hill*. **66** 671
 *Federal Government of Switzerland, The (*B. Moses*), *H. Tuttle*. **65** 129
 Federal Taxation of Lotteries, *T. M. Cooley*. **69** 523
 Felicia, *F. N. D. Murfree*. **66** 1, 185, 302, 470, 619, 764
 67 61, 236, 289
 *Femme du Vingtième Siècle, La (*Simon*), *S. Kirk*. **69** 408
Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco
 Chinese and Japanese Traits. **69** 769
 Fen Water, *E. M. Bacon*. **85** 138
Fernald, James Champlin
 "The Child". **86** 377
Ferri, Enrico
 The Delinquent in Art and Literature. **80** 233
 Ferrier, Miss Austen and Miss, *C. T. Copeland*. **71** 836
 Fête de Gayant, The, *A. Repplier*. **77** 51
 Feudal Chiefs of Acadia, The, *F. Parkman*. **71** 25, 201
 Feudalism in America, Belated, *H. G. Chapman*. **80** 745; **81** 41
 *Feuilles Détachées (*E. Renan*), *S. Kirk*. **70** 129
 Few of Lowell's Letters, A, *W. J. Stillman*. **70** 744
 *Fiction, Comment on Recent Books of: Barrie's Works; Kate Carnegie; The Gray Man; On the Face of the Waters; Quo Vadis; Gaston de Latour; A Transatlantic Chatelaine, *H. W. Preston* and others. **79** 705
 *Fiction, New and Old: Eleanor; Tommy and Grizel; Life and Works of the Sisters Brontë; The Novels and Stories of Frank R. Stockton, *H. E. Scudder* and others. **87** 127
 *Fiction, Recent American: Despot of Broomsedge Cove; Passe Rose; Temple House; Janus, *H. E. Scudder*. **64** 122
 *Fiction, Recent American: Sant' Ilario; Sforza; The Romance of Dollard; Jupiter Lights;

Fiction

- New Priest in Conception Bay,
H. E. Scudder..... **65** 122
- *Fiction, Recent American: Dan-
vis Folks; The Golden House;
John March, Southerner; The
Story of Lawrence Garthe;
The Hon. Peter Sterling, *H.*
E. Scudder and others. **75** 817
- *Fiction, Recent American and
English: In the "Stranger
People's" Country; Tess of
the D'Urbervilles; The Qual-
ity of Mercy; The History of
David Grieve; The Lady of
Fort St. John; Peter Ibbet-
son, *H. E. Scudder* and *C. T.*
Copeland..... **69** 694
- *Fiction, Recent: The Cliff Dwell-
ers; Balcony Stories; The
White Islander; Bayou Folk,
H. E. Scudder..... **73** 555
- *Fiction, Some Recent: Old
Chester Tales; Red Rock;
Aylwin; Gloria Mundi; A
Lover of Truth, *H. W. Pres-*
ton..... **83** 518
- Fiction in the Pulpit, *A. Repplier*. **64** 527
- *Field, Eugene, and his Work, *W.*
V. Moody..... **78** 265
- Field, Michael**
Tiger Lilies..... **76** 370
Second Thoughts..... **76** 545
- Field, Roswell**
The Passing of Mother's Por-
trait..... **87** 523
- *Field Farings (M. M. Williams),
F. Bolles..... **70** 841
- Fields, Mrs. Annie**
The Pathless Way..... **65** 748
Flammantia Moenia Mundi..... **66** 235
The Bird of Autumn..... **66** 606
Celia Thaxter..... **75** 254
Days with Mrs. Stowe..... **78** 145
Round the Far Rocks..... **81** 70
Notes on Glass Decoration..... **83** 807
- *(Fields, Mrs. Annie) Orpheus, A
Masque, *B. Perry*..... **87** 419
- *The Singing Shepherd and
Other Poems, *M. A. De W.*
Howe, Jr...... **77** 268
- *Fields of Dawn and Later Son-
nets (Lloyd Mifflin), *B. Perry*. **87** 419
- Fifty Years of American Science,
W. J. McGee..... **82** 307
- *Figure of Columbus, The, *H. E.*
Scudder..... **69** 410
- *Figures Littéraires (P. Descha-
nel), *S. Kirk*..... **65** 703
- Final Quest, The, *A. Brown*..... **87** 126
- *Finder und Erfinder (F. Spiel-
hagen), *L. Krockow*..... **70** 402

Fiske

- Finding of Miss Clementine, The,
E. W. Bellamy..... **68** 124
- Finding the 1st Dynasty Kings,
H. D. Rawnsley..... **86** 481
- Findlater, James Helen**
The Scot of Fiction..... **84** 298
- Findlay, Ellen Boyd**
The Day of the Child..... **86** 825
- Fire Horses, *H. C. Merwin*..... **66** 105
- Fire of Apple-Wood, *M. A. De*
W. Howe..... **87** 587
- First Mayor, The, *A. French*..... **64** 611
- First Performance in Shakespeare's
Time, *A. H. W. Fisher*..... **81** 379
- First Principal of Newnham Col-
lege, The, *E. Skelding*..... **72** 224
- Fish, Hamilton, *J. C. B. Davis*.... **73** 215
- Fisher, Herbert Westcott**
A First Performance in Shake-
speare's Time..... **81** 379
- Fisher, Horace N.**
The Development of our Foreign
Policy..... **82** 552
- Fiske, John**
Washington's Great Campaign.. **63** 20
Ticonderoga, Bennington, and
Oriskany..... **63** 398
- *Life of Young Sir Henry Vane
(J. K. Hosmer)..... **63** 562
- Brandywine, Germantown, and
Saratoga..... **63** 601
- The French Alliance and the
Conway Cabal..... **64** 220
- The Monmouth and Newport
Campaigns..... **64** 463
- Border Warfare of the Revolu-
tion..... **64** 813
- *The Origin and Growth of the
English Constitution (H. Tay-
lor)..... **65** 263
- The Disasters of 1780..... **66** 337
- Benedict Arnold's Treason..... **66** 505
- *Curtin's Myths and Folk-Lore
of Ireland..... **66** 568
- From King's Mountain to York-
town..... **66** 789
- Europe and Cathay..... **68** 369
- Edward Augustus Freeman.... **71** 99
- The Elizabethan Sea Kings.... **76** 91
- John Smith in Virginia..... **76** 350
- The Starving Time in Old Vir-
ginia..... **76** 748
- A Seminary of Sedition..... **77** 313
- A Century's Progress in Science. **78** 13
- The Arbitration Treaty..... **79** 399
- Forty Years of Bacon-Shake-
speare Folly..... **80** 635
- Some Cranks and their Crotchets. **83** 292
- The Mystery of Evil..... **83** 433
- The Story of a New England
Town..... **86** 722

Fiske

- *Reminiscences of Huxley.... **87** 275
 *(Fiske, John), The American Revolution, *H. E. Scudder*... **79** 271
 *The Beginnings of New England, *H. E. Scudder*..... **64** 566
 *The Critical Period of American History, *H. E. Scudder*.. **63** 122
 *The Discovery of America, *H. E. Scudder*..... **69** 410
Fiske, John, with **Justin Winsor**
 Francis Parkman..... **73** 660
Fiske, John, *B. Perry*..... **88** 282
Fiske, Ralph Browning
 Petersham..... **84** 428
Fitch, Anita
 The Wanderer's Soul..... **88** 703
FitzGerald, Edward, *B. Torrey*... **86** 617
 *Fitzgerald, Edward, *G. E. Woodberry*..... **65** 133
 *Fitzgerald, Edward, Letters and Literary Remains of (W. A. Wright), *G. E. Woodberry*... **65** 133
 Five American Contributions to Civilization, *C. W. Eliot*.... **78** 433
 *Five Books of Song (R. W. Gilder), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 409
Flagg, Charles Noel
 Art Education for Men..... **86** 393
 Flail of Time, The, *H. C. Prince*. **84** 192
 Flammaria Mœnia Mundi, *A. Fields*..... **66** 235
 *(Flaubert, Gustave) Correspondence, *S. Kirk*..... **68** 695
 Flaw in our Democracy, The, *J. N. Larned*..... **84** 529
Fletcher, Henry J.
 American Railways and American Cities..... **73** 803
 The Railway War..... **74** 534
 A National Transportation Department..... **76** 119
 Western Real Estate Booms, and After..... **81** 689
Fletcher, Jefferson
 Sky-Children..... **87** 125
Fletcher, Jefferson B.
 *Léonard de Vinci, l'Artiste et le Savant (G. Séailles)..... **73** 414
 Flight of the Arrow, The, *R. H. Stoddard*..... **77** 796
Flint, Annie Johnson
 In the Heart of Mary..... **88** 807
 Florentine Episode, A, *E. O. Kirk*. **70** 92, 173
 *Florentine Painters of the Renaissance, The (B. Berenson), *M. L. Costelloe*..... **77** 844
 Florida Farm, A, *F. Whitmore*... **81** 498
 Flower Lore of New England Children, *A. M. Earle*..... **75** 459

Fore-Room

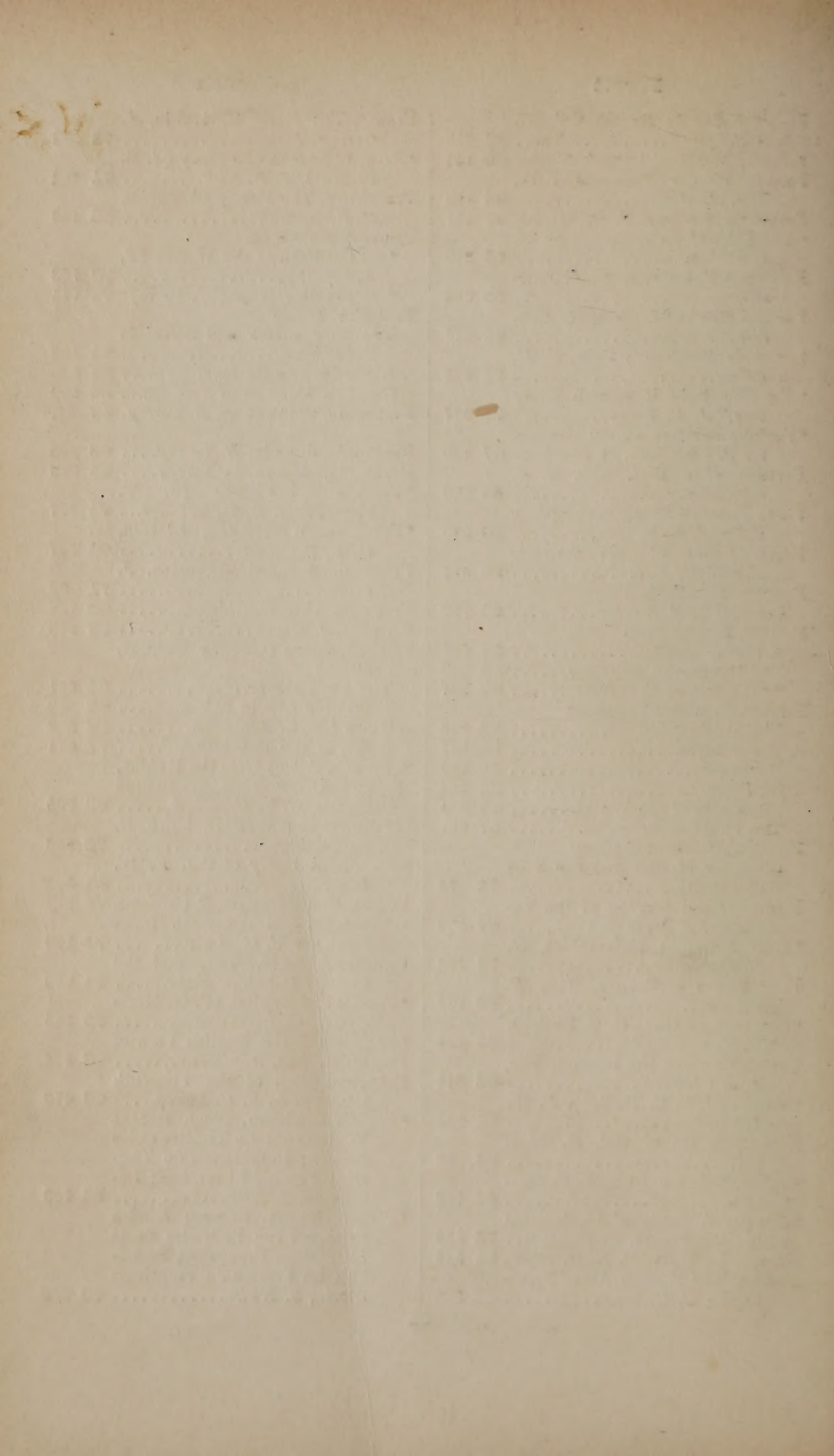
- Flower of Dreams, The, *E. M. Thomas*..... **70** 677
 Flowers and Folks, *B. Torrey*.... **64** 380
 Flute, The, *J. R. Taylor*..... **77** 465
 *Flute and Violin (J. L. Allen), *C. T. Copeland*..... **69** 264
 *Flute-Player, The, and Other Poems (F. H. Williams), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 413
 Flutes of the God, The, *E. M. Thomas*..... **87** 352
Flynt, Josiah
 Old Boston Mary: a Remembrance..... **74** 318
 The Children of the Road.... **77** 58
 The German and the German-American..... **78** 655
 A Colony of the Unemployed.. **78** 793
 *Folia Litteraria (J. W. Hales), *S. Kirk*..... **73** 268
 Folk-Songs, Some Breton, *T. Bacon*..... **70** 677
 *Folk Tales of Angola (H. Chate-lain), *J. M. Hubbard*..... **74** 562
Foote, Mary Hallock
 The Trumpeter..... **74** 577, 721
 Pilgrim Station..... **77** 596
 The Prodigal..... **86** 299, 526, 679
 *Foot-Path Way, The (B. Torrey), *F. Bolles*..... **70** 842
 Footprints in the Snow, *F. D. Sherman*..... **77** 387
 Forbes, John Murray, *E. W. Emerson*..... **84** 382
Ford, Paul Leicester
 Some Pelham-Copley Letters... **71** 499
 Dr. Rush and General Washington..... **75** 633
 Lord Howe's Commission to pacify the Colonies..... **77** 758
 *The Marquis de La Fayette in the American Revolution (C. Tower, Jr.)..... **78** 128
 The Story of an Untold Love... **79** 1, 166, 409, 549, 687, 803
 The American Historical Novel. **80** 721
 *Hugh Wynne (S. W. Mitchell). **80** 854
 *(Ford, Paul Leicester) The Hon. Peter Sterling..... **75** 824
 *Janice Meredith, *W. E. Simonds*..... **85** 408
Ford, Worthington Chauncey
 New Opportunities for American Commerce..... **82** 321
 Forecasting, *P. B. Marston*..... **68** 389
 Foreigner, The, *S. O. Jewett*..... **86** 152
 Foreign Policy, Growth of our, *R. Olney*..... **85** 289
 For England, *W. Watson*..... **88** 179
 Fore-Room Rug, The, *K. D. W. Riggs*..... **73** 316

Forest

- Forest Policy in Suspense, *A. C. S. Sargent*..... **80** 268
 Forests, The American, *J. Muir*... **80** 145
 Forests of the Yosemite Park, The, *J. Muir*..... **85** 493
 Forever and a Day, *T. B. Aldrich*. **80** 471
 "For Falstaff he is dead," *G. M. Cooke*..... **73** 210
 Forgotten Episode, *A. G. A. Jackson*..... **65** 394
 For the Hand of Haleem, *N. Duncan*..... **86** 347
 For their Brethren's Sake, *G. H. Peirce*..... **74** 340
 "For the Rain it raineth Every Day," *J. B. Tabb*..... **70** 677
 *Fortune and Men's Eyes (Josephine P. Peabody), *B. Perry*... **87** 420
 Fortune of a Day, The, *G. E. Channing*..... **84** 809
 Forty Years of Bacon-Shakespeare Folly, *J. Fiske*..... **80** 635
 Forty Years of the Atlantic Monthly..... **80** 571
Poster, Elizabeth
 Colonial Civil Service..... **85** 710
Poster, Maximilian
 A Harbor Feud..... **84** 667
 The Dungarvan Whooper..... **86** 239
 At the End of the Trail..... **87** 827
Poster, William Prescott
 The Farthest Voyage..... **79** 823
 The Captive..... **81** 837
 Democracy..... **82** 287
 Of Liberty..... **86** 424
 The Cities of the World..... **87** 401
 The Phantom Army..... **87** 631
Foulke, William Dudley
 Governor Morton and the Sons of Liberty..... **72** 73
 Fountains and Streams of the Yosemite, *J. Muir*..... **87** 556
 *Four American Universities, *G. R. Carpenter*..... **75** 706
 Four Places of Sorrow, The, *E. Carbery*..... **88** 702
 *Fourteen to One (E. S. Phelps), *C. T. Copeland*..... **69** 268
 Fourth Canto of the Inferno, The, *J. J. Chapman*..... **66** 647
 *France (J. E. C. Bodley), *F. W. Whitridge*..... **81** 845
 France, A Bit of Old, *H. Monroe*..... **86** 58
 France, A Letter from, *A. F. Sanborn*..... **85** 798
 *France, A Study of Exploration in New France, *R. Thwaites*.. **76** 559
 France, La Nouvelle, *E. G. Scott*. **64** 343
 France, The Modern Art of Painting in, *C. H. Moore*..... **68** 805

French

- France, The Moral Revival in, *A. Gorren*..... **72** 382
 *France under the Regency (J. B. Perkins), *J. F. Kirk*..... **71** 682
 Franchises, The Piracy of Public, *R. R. Bowker*..... **88** 463
Francis, Susan M.
 *On the Face of the Waters (F. A. Steel)..... **79** 708
 *Gaston de Latour (W. Pater). **79** 711
Francke, Kuno
 The New Storm and Stress in Germany..... **74** 408
 Bismarck as a National Type... **82** 560
 Goethe's Message to America... **84** 609
 Franconia, Autumn in, *B. Torrey*. **83** 57, 207
 Franconia, June in, *B. Torrey*.... **66** 248
 Franconia, May in, *B. Torrey*.... **85** 628
 *Franklin, Benjamin (J. T. Morse, Jr.), *H. E. Scudder*... **64** 707
 *Franklin, Washington, Lincoln, *H. E. Scudder*..... **64** 707
 Freeman, Edward Augustus, *J. Fiske*..... **71** 99
 Freeman, The, *E. Glasgow*..... **80** 796
 Fremont, *J. Royce*..... **66** 548
French, Alice (Octave Thanet, pseud.)
 The First Mayor..... **64** 611
 Plantation Life in Arkansas.... **68** 32
 Town Life in Arkansas..... **68** 332
 A Son of the Revolution..... **77** 471
 *(French, Alice) Otto the Knight, and Other Trans-Mississippi Stories, *C. T. Copeland*..... **69** 265
 *Stories of a Western Town, *H. E. Scudder*..... **72** 698
 *French, A Study of the, *F. W. Whitridge*..... **81** 845
 French, Daniel Chester, *R. Cortissoz*. **75** 223
 *French Aid in American Independence, *J. G. Alger*..... **74** 128
 French Alliance, The, and the Conway Cabal, *J. Fiske*..... **64** 220
 *French and English (P. G. Hamerton), *G. E. Woodberry*.... **65** 135
 *French and the English View of India, The, *A. Gorren*..... **78** 552
 French Bishop of the Fifteenth Century, *A. F. C. Lowell*.... **63** 478
 *French Criticism, Some Recent Volumes of: Le Théâtre et les Mœurs; Impressions de Théâtre; Figures Littéraires; Larmatine, *S. Kirk*..... **65** 703
 *French Essays, Recent: Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française; Stendhal; La Femme du Vingtième Siècle, *S. Kirk*..... **69** 402



French

- *French Illustrators (L. Morin),
C. Waern..... 74 415
- French Impressionism, Some Notes
 on, *C. Waern*..... 69 535
- French-in-Canada, The, *E. G. Scott*..... 64 602
- French Literature, English as
 against, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*... 81 289
- *French Literature, Recent: Rome;
 Sensations d'Italie; Nouveaux
 Pastels; Le Livre de la Pitié
 et de la Mort, *S. Kirk*..... 69 123
- French Literature, The Place of,
G. McL. Harper..... 85 360
- French Mastery of Style, The, *F. Brunetière*..... 80 442
- *French Men of Letters, Two:
 Gustave Flaubert; J. Barbey
 d'Aureville, *S. Kirk*..... 68 695
- *French Novels, Some Recent:
 Les Inconsolables; Sire; Une
 Gageure; Les Trois Cœurs;
 Idylle et Drame de Salon;
 Pierrille, *S. Kirk*..... 66 273
- *French Novels, Two: Thaïs; Un
 Illuminé, *S. Kirk*..... 67 414
- French Openmindedness, *A. F. Sanborn*..... 84 843
- French Roads, *M. H. Catherwood*. 77 355
- Friedman, Isaac Kahn**
 The Machine of Moses..... 86 105
- Frigate Constitution, The, *I. N. Hollis*..... 80 590
- From a Mattress Grave, *I. Zangwill*..... 80 729
- From Generation to Generation,
L. B. C. Wyman..... 64 164
- From King's Mountain to York-
 town, *J. Fiske*..... 66 789
- From Literature to Music, *B. J. Lang*..... 73 207
- From my Japanese Diary, *L. Hearn*..... 74 609
- From my Window, *O. T. Miller*... 67 458
- From Venice to Assos, *W. C. Lawton*..... 63 500
- *From West to East, *W. Gibbs*... 69 682
- From Winter Solstice to Vernal
 Equinox, *E. M. Thomas*..... 73 67
- Frost, William Goodell**
 Our Contemporary Ancestors in
 the Southern Mountains..... 83 311
- Frosted Pane, The, *C. G. D. Roberts*..... 75 187
- Frothingham, Jessie Peabody**
 The Author of Obermann..... 88 539
- Frothingham, Octavius Brooks**
 Some Aspects of Psychical Re-
 search..... 66 203
- *Fugitive Lines (H. J. Stockard),
P. E. More..... 80 273

Gardiner

- Fuller, Henry Blake**
 The Upward Movement in Chi-
 cago..... 80 534
- The Greatest of these..... 80 762
- Miranda Harlow's Mortgage... 86 671
- *(Fuller, Henry B.) The Cliff
 Dwellers, *H. E. Scudder*.... 73 555
- *With the Procession, *H. E. Scudder*..... 76 555
- *Fuller, Margaret, in a New As-
 pect (Caroline Healy), *L. R. Zerbe*..... 78 550
- Fuller, Robert H.**
 An American Highwayman.... 66 641
- Funeral of Mary, Queen of Scots,
 The, *M. Bell*..... 65 639
- Furness, William Henry**
 Random Reminiscences of Emer-
 son..... 71 344
- The Plot of Much Ado about
 Nothing..... 84 7
- *Furness's, Dr., Shakespeare, *H. A. Clapp*..... 76 270; 86 125
- *Furness's The Tempest, *E. C. Black*..... 70 272
- *Further Records (F. A. Kemble),
E. O. Kirk..... 67 688
- Future of American Colleges and
 Universities, The, *D. C. Gilman*..... 78 175
- Future of Local Libraries, The, *J. Winsor*..... 71 815
- Future of Naval Warfare, The,
W. Mitchell..... 76 644
- Future of Political Parties, The,
C. A. Conant..... 88 365
- Future of Rural New England,
 The, *A. F. Sanborn*..... 80 74
- Future of Russia, The, *E. Noble*.. 86 606
- Future of the Chinese People, The,
D. Z. Sheffield..... 85 76
- *Gageure, Une (V. Cherbuliez),
S. Kirk..... 66 276
- *Gallegher, and Other Stories (R.
 H. Davis), *C. T. Copeland*... 69 266
- Gallia Rediviva, *A. Cohn*..... 75 82
- Gamble, William Miller**
 The Ripening..... 84 855
- Game and Fish, The Preservation
 of our, *G. Fay*..... 77 642
- Game of Solitaire, A, *M. Y. Wynne*..... 80 685
- Gap in Education, A, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 87 68
- Garden Ghosts, *J. B. Kenyon*.... 71 344
- *Garden's Story, The (G. H. Ell-
 wanger), *S. Kirk*..... 64 704
- Gardiner, J. H.**
 The Father of English Prose
 Style..... 85 684

Gardner

- Gardner, Percy**
Greek History and Greek Monuments..... 84 183
- Garland, Hamlin**
Western Landscapes..... 72 805
- ***(Garland, Hamlin) Main-Travelled Roads, C. T. Copeland..** 69 266
- ***Prairie Songs, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.....** 75 411
- Garland, Hamlin, C. M. Thompson.** 76 840
- Garrison, Wendell Phillips**
The Reform of the Senate..... 68 227
- ***Garrison, William Lloyd, The Later Years of, G. E. Woodberry.....** 64 841
- Gaspar of the Black Le Marchands, C. G. D. Roberts.....** 83 246
- ***Gaston de Latour (W. Pater), S. M. Francis.....** 79 711
- Gates, Lewis Edwards**
Impressionism and Appreciation. 86 73
- Gates, Mary C.**
Antinosis..... 65 795
- ***Gedichte (F. Spielhagen), L. Krockow.....** 70 407
- General Election, A: Right and Wrong in Politics, E. Strachey.** 72 50
- General McClellan, E. G. Scott..** 70 1
- Genesis of the Gang, The, J. A. Riis.....** 84 302
- ***Genesis of the United States, The (A. Brown), J. F. Jameson.....** 66 701
- Genius, Ancestry of, H. Ellis.....** 71 383
- Genius, The New Criticism of, A. Gorren.....** 74 794
- Genius of France, The, H. Ellis..** 75 72
- Genius of Japanese Civilization, The, L. Hearn.....** 76 449
- Gentian, The, G. Richardson....** 86 616
- Gentleman and Scholar, E. Emerson.....** 85 773
- ***Gentleman of France, A (S. J. Weyman), G. R. Carpenter..** 74 269
- ***Gentleman Vagabond, A (F. H. Smith), C. M. Thompson.....** 77 266
- Gentle Reader, The, S. M. Crothers.** 86 654
- Genung, John Franklin**
***English Composition (B. Wendell).....** 69 129
- ***The Son of a Prophet (G. A. Jackson).....** 72 842
- ***Two Light-Bringing Books: The Literary Study of the Bible; The Modern Reader's Bible; The Spirit in Literature and Life.....** 77 702
- Geography, On the Study of, D. C. Gilman.....** 67 815
- ***George's, Henry, Political Economy, E. Cummings.....** 81 852

Gilder

- ***German Allied Troops in the North American War of Independence (von Eelking), E. G. Scott.....** 72 562
- German and the German American, The, J. Flynt.....** 78 655
- ***German Appraisal of the United States, A, A. McLaughlin... 75 124**
- ***German Books of Criticism, Two: Wir Frauen und Unsere Dichter; Menchen und Werke, L. Krockow.....** 76 695
- German Boy at Leisure, The, G. M. Wahl.....** 64 239
- German Dramatists, Three Contemporary, J. F. Coar.....** 81 74
- German Gymnasium in its Working Order, The, G. M. Wahl..** 63 745
- German Novels, American Characters in, L. Krockow.....** 68 824
- Germans and the Americans, The, H. Münsterberg.....** 84 396
- German Schools, American and, J. T. Prince.....** 66 413
- Germantown, and Saratoga, Brandywine, J. Fiske.....** 63 601
- ***German Universities, The (F. Paulsen), G. R. Carpenter....** 75 704
- Germany, A Letter from, W. C. Dreher.....** 85 301; 87 342
- Germany, The New Storm and Stress in, K. Francke.....** 74 408
- Gerrymander, The Slaying of the, S. Cooley.....** 69 678
- Ghetto Wedding, A, A. Cahan... 81 265**
- Ghost-Flowers, M. T. Higginson..** 72 60
- Ghosts, A. Repplier.....** 74 741
- Ghosts of Tempe, The, M. C. Perry.** 85 281
- Gibbs, Wolcott**
***From West to East: Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers; History, Religion, and Art of Egypt; Siberia and the Exile System; In Cairo; Journeys in Persia and Kurdistan; Indika, The Country and the People of India and Ceylon; Two Happy Years in Ceylon; The Land of the Lamas; The Real Japan; Japonica.....** 69 682
- Gibson Girl, The Steel-Engraving Lady and the, C. Ticknor.....** 88 105
- ***Giddings, Joshua R., Life of (G. W. Julian), A. B. Hart.....** 71 702
- Gift of Fernseed, The, H. P. Robinson.....** 63 231
- Gilder, Richard Watson**
Non Sine Dolore..... 66 739
- ***(Gilder, Richard Watson) Five Books of Song, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.....** 75 409

Gildersleeve

- *Two Worlds, and Other Poems,
G. E. Woodberry..... 68 842
- Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau**
 The Creed of the Old South... 69 75
 Classical Studies in America... 78 728
 My Sixty Days in Greece..... 79 199,
 301, 630
- A Southerner in the Pelopon-
 nesian War..... 80 330
- *(Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau)
 Essays and Studies, Educa-
 tional and Literary, *W. C.*
Lawton..... 67 701
- Gillespie, *H. Newbolt*..... 81 696
- Gilman, Daniel Coit**
 On the Study of Geography... 67 815
 The Future of American Col-
 leges and Universities..... 78 175
 Thirty Years of the Peabody
 Education Fund..... 79 161
- Gilson, Roy Rolfe**
 Mademoiselle Angèle..... 87 398
- Girlhood of an Autocrat, *The, S.*
C. Woolsey..... 74 166
- Girl of Sixteen at Brook Farm, *A.*
O. G. Sedgwick..... 85 394
- Girls in a Factory Valley, *L. B. C.*
Wyman..... 78 391, 506
- Give the Country the Facts, *B.*
Perry..... 87 424
- Gladstone, *J. N. Larned*..... 82 1
- *(Gladstone, *W. E.*) The Odes of
Horace, H. E. Scudder..... 75 270
- Glamour, *E. Wilder*..... 82 540
- Glasgow, Ellen**
 The Freeman..... 80 796
- *(Glasgow, *Ellen*) Phases of an
 Inferior Planet, *M. A. De W.*
Howe, Jr...... 83 284
- Glass Decoration, Notes on, *A.*
Fields..... 83 807
- Glasses, *H. James*..... 77 145
- *Glaubenslos (*M. von Ebner-*
Eschenbach), *L. Krockow*... 74 261
- Gleanings from an Old Southern
 Newspaper, *W. P. Trent*.... 86 356
- *Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan
 (*L. Hearn*), *Mrs. M. McN.*
Scott..... 75 830
- *Gli Scritti del Conte di Cavour,
H. W. Preston..... 70 557
- *Gloria Mundi (*H. Frederic*), *H.*
W. Preston..... 83 522
- Godfrey's Cove, *J. H. Ingham*... 76 187
- *God in his World, *H. E. Scud-*
der..... 65 847
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence**
 The Real Problems of Demo-
 cracy..... 78 1
 Social Classes in the Republic.. 78 721
 Democratic Tendencies..... 79 145

Gould

- The Nominating System..... 79 450
- The Decline of Legislatures... 80 35
- Peculiarities of American Muni-
 cipal Government..... 80 620
- The Growth and Expression of
 Public Opinion..... 81 1
- The Australian Democracy.... 81 322
- *(Godkin, Edwin Lawrence) Prob-
 lems of Modern Democracy,
A. G. Sedgwick..... 79 116
- *Gods in Greece, *The, J. H.*
Wright..... 68 701
- Goepp, Philip Henry**
 The Symphony illustrated by
 Beethoven's Fifth in C Minor. 75 39
- Goethe's Key to Faust, *W. P. An-*
dreus..... 67 538, 676, 820
- Goethe's Message to America, *K.*
Francke..... 84 609
- Going down to Jericho, *P. H. Cog-*
gins..... 88 166
- Going to Shrewsbury, *S. O. Jew-*
ett..... 64 18
- *Golden House, *The (C. D. War-*
ner), H. E. Scudder..... 75 820
- *Golden Sorrow, *A (M. L. Pool),*
M. A. De W. Howe, Jr..... 83 285
- Gold Heart, *The, H. P. Robinson.* 64 303
- *Gontaut, Mémoires de Mme. la
 Duchesse de, *J. C. Brogan*... 71 390
- Good and the Evil of Industrial
 Combination, *The, A. T.*
Hadley..... 79 377
- Goode, G. Mason**
 *A Contribution to American
 Thalassography (*Agassiz*)... 63 124
- Goodell, Thomas Dwight**
 Shall we still read Greek Tra-
 gedy?..... 81 474
- Good Friday Night, *W. V. Moody.* 81 700
- Good Government of an Empire,
The, W. Cunningham..... 84 654
- Gorren, Aline**
 The Moral Revival in France... 72 382
 The New Criticism of Genius... 74 794
- *The French and English View
 of India: In India (*Chevil-*
lon); Sur les Routes d'Asie
 (*Deschamps*)..... 78 556
- Gosse, Edmund**
 The Milton MSS. at Trinity... 85 586
 Mandell Creighton, Bishop of
 London..... 87 677
- Gothenburg System in America,
The, E. R. L. Gould..... 72 538
- *Gothic Architecture, An Amer-
 ican Definition of, *H. Van*
Brunt..... 66 126
- Gould, Elgin Ralston Lovell**
 The Gothenburg System in
 America..... 72 538

Government

Government, The Present Scope of, <i>E. Wambaugh</i>	81	120
Government and its Creditors, The, <i>H. L. Nelson</i>	64	508
Government of Newly Acquired Territory, Our, <i>C. E. Boyd</i> ..	82	735
*Government of Switzerland, The, <i>H. Tuttle</i>	65	128
Governor Morton and the Sons of Liberty, <i>W. D. Foulke</i>	72	73
Graham, Margaret Collier The Withrow Water Right....	70	623, 785
Alex Randall's Conversion.....	71	231
Gramarye, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	86	218
Grand Cañon of the Colorado, The, <i>H. Monroe</i>	84	816
Gran'ther Hill's Patridge, <i>R. E. Robinson</i>	68	457
Gravedigger, The, <i>B. Carman</i>	73	749
*Gray, Asa, Letters of, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	73	128
Gray Inn, The, <i>C. Scollard</i>	85	283
*Gray Man, The (S. R. Crockett).....	79	708
*Graysons, The (E. Eggleston), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	63	274
Greaser, The, <i>W. R. Lighton</i>	83	750
*Great Biography, A: Mahan's Nelson, <i>A. S. Hardy</i>	80	264
Greater New York, Political Inauguration of the, <i>E. M. Shepard</i>	81	104
Greatest Need of College Girls, The, <i>A. P. Call</i>	69	102
Greatest of these, The, <i>H. B. Fuller</i>	80	762
*Greatest Thing in the World, The (H. Drummond), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	65	850
Great Explorers of the Southern Heavens, <i>T. J. J. See</i>	81	679
Great God Ram, The, <i>W. L. Armstrong</i>	81	430
*Great Lady of the French Restoration, <i>A. J. C. Brogan</i>	71	390
Greatness, <i>F. E. Coates</i>	81	231
*Great Preacher, The (Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	87	262
*Great Refusal, The (P. E. More), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	548
Great Salt Lake, In a Pasture by the, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	73	198
*Great Streets of the World, The (R. H. Davis and others), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	71	124
Greece, My Sixty Days in, <i>B. L. Gildersleeve</i>	79	199, 301, 630
Greece and the Eastern Question, <i>B. I. Wheeler</i>	79	721

Growth

Greek, A Substitute for, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	85	807
Greek History and Greek Monuments, <i>P. Gardner</i>	84	183
*Greek Lines, and Other Architectural Essays (H. Van Brunt), <i>M. G. Van Rensselaer</i>	73	847
Greekings, The Hungry, <i>E. J. Smith</i>	72	685
Greek Poetry, The Permanent Power of, <i>R. C. Jebb</i>	72	545
Greek Prime Minister, A: Charilaos Tricoupis, <i>J. W. Jenks</i> ..	73	352
Greek Tragedy, Shall we still read? <i>T. D. Goodell</i>	81	474
Greenough, James Bradstreet *Pagan and Christian Rome (Lanciani).....	71	401
Greenough, James Jay The Present Requirements for Admission into Harvard College.....	69	671
The English Question.....	71	656
The Basis of our Educational System.....	75	528
Gregory, Eliot A Nation in a Hurry.....	85	609
Grevstad, Nicolay Courts of Conciliation.....	68	401
Courts of Conciliation in America.....	72	671
Gridon's Pity, <i>G. H. Peirce</i> ..	75	325, 515
Griffin, Martin J. The Late Sir John Macdonald..	68	527
Griffis, William Elliot Townsend Harris, First American Minister in Japan.....	70	161
*(Griffis, W. E.) The Religions of Japan, <i>E. Buckley</i>	75	835
Grinnell, Charles Edward Modern Murder Trials and Newspapers.....	88	662
Grinnell, George Bird The Wild Indian.....	83	20
The Indian on the Reservation..	83	255
Gross, Charles *The Mediæval Towns of England: Town Life in the Fifteenth Century (Mrs. J. R. Green).....	74	547
Grote, Augustus Radcliffe The Hidden Grave.....	66	659
Group of Lyrics, A, <i>J. V. Cheney</i> ..	85	425
Growth and Expression of Public Opinion, The, <i>E. L. Godkin</i> ..	81	1
*Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry (R. C. Jebb), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	73	703
Growth of American Influence over England, The, <i>J. M. Ludlow</i>	74	618

Growth

- Growth of our Foreign Policy, *R. Olney* **85** 289
- Growth of Public Expenditures, *The, C. A. Conant* **87** 45
- Growth of the British Colonial Conception, *W. A. Ireland* **83** 488
- Guests at the Inn, *The, J. C. R. Dorr* **88** 748
- Guides: a Protest, *A. Repplier* **76** 364
- Guild, Marion Pelton**
To Robert and Elizabeth Barrett Browning **86** 420
- Guiney, Louise Imogen**
An Outline Portrait **63** 549
"Sir Walter Raleigh of Youghal in the County of Cork" **66** 779
James Clarence Mangan **68** 641
London and Oxford: Three Sonnets. I. Fog; II. Rooks in New College Gardens; III. On First Entering Westminster Abbey **68** 749
A Seventeenth Century Song **71** 382
Henry Vaughan the Silurist **73** 681
On Leaving Winchester **74** 102
An Elegy **77** 301
- *(Guiney, Louise Imogen) A Roadside Harp, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* **72** 416
- Gymnasium in its Working Order, *The German, G. M. Wahl* **63** 745
- Hack and Hew, *B. Carman* **72** 318
- Hadley, Arthur Twining**
Railroad Problems of the Immediate Future **67** 386
The Good and Evil of Industrial Combination **79** 377
Political Education **86** 145
- Hadrian's Ode to his Soul, *W. Everett* **74** 669
- Hakata, At, *L. Hearn* **74** 510
- Hale, Edward Everett, Jr.**
Poetic Rhythms in Prose **78** 227
Plays and Novels **79** 858
- Hale, Edward Everett, Sr.**
My College Days **71** 355, 458
A New England Boyhood **70** 148, 338, 495, 608, 765
"T is Sixty Years since" at Harvard **78** 496
- Hale, Robert Beverly**
A Philosopher with an Eye for Beauty **76** 28
- *Half a Dozen Story-Books: The Adventures of Captain Horn; With the Procession; An Errant Wooing; The Story of Bessie Costrell; The Plated City; Meadow-Grass, *H. E. Scudder* **76** 554

Harris

- *Half Century of Conflict, A (F. Parkman), *E. G. Scott* **70** 414
- Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, *F. B. Crofton* **69** 355
- Hall, Arthur Crawshaw Alliston**
*Cardinal Newman (R. H. Hut-ton) **66** 834
- Hall, Granville Stanley**
The Case of the Public Schools:
I. The Witness of the Teacher **77** 402
II. The Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position **77** 534
- Hamadryad, *The, E. A. U. Valen-tine* **76** 793
- Hamburg's New Sanitary Impulse, *A. Shaw* **73** 787
- *(Hamerton, Philip Gilbert) Im-agination in Landscape Paint-ing **77** 558
- *Handful of Lavender, A (L. W. Reese), *G. E. Woodberry* **68** 845
- Handy, Sara Matthews**
In the Last Days of the Confed-eracy **87** 104
- Hannah Calline's Jim, *E. W. Bel-lamy* **63** 354, 491
- Hapgood, Hutchins**
Realism on the Ghetto Stage **85** 839
- Hapgood, Isabel Florence**
Count Tolstoi at Home **68** 596
A Journey on the Volga **69** 231
Harvest-Tide on the Volga **69** 314
The Russian Kumys Cure **71** 47
Passports, Police, and Post Of-fice in Russia **72** 42
A Russian Summer Resort **72** 343
A Russian Holy City **74** 480
- Hapgood, Norman**
The Actor of To-Day **83** 119
The Upbuilding of the Theatre **83** 419
- Happiness, *J. P. Peabody* **82** 855
- Harbor Feud, A, *M. Foster* **84** 667
- Hardy, Arthur Sherburne**
Passe Rose **63** 38, 157, 326, 441
Iter Supremum **67** 772
Immortality **71** 524
On the Threshold **78** 277
- *A Great Biography: Life of Nel-son (A. T. Mahan) **80** 264
- *(Hardy, Arthur Sherburne) Passe Rose, *H. E. Scudder* **64** 125
- Harebell, Edmund Clarence, *E. C. Stedman* **68** 204
- Harper, George McLean**
The Place of French Literature **85** 360
- Harris, Joel Chandler**
A Belle of St. Valerien **69** 338
- *(Harris, Joel Chandler) Balaam and his Master, *C. T. Cope-land* **69** 263

Harris

- Harris, Martha Anstice**
The Renaissance of the Tragic Stage..... **87** 533
- Harris, Mrs. Miriam Coles**
A Playwright's Novitiate..... **74** 515
A Night and a Day in Spain... **78** 647
- Harris, Townsend, First American Minister in Japan, W. E. Griffis**..... **70** 161
- Harris, William Torrey**
The Education of the Negro... **69** 721
*(Harris, W. T., and F. B. Sanborn) A. Bronson Alcott, H. C. Merwin..... **73** 549
- Harrison, Birge**
The New Departure in Parisian Art..... **66** 753
- Hart, Albert Bushnell**
The Status of Athletics in American Colleges..... **66** 63
The Speaker as Premier..... **67** 380
*Life of Joshua R. Giddings (G. W. Julian)..... **71** 702
- Hart, Ernest**
Spectacled Schoolboys..... **72** 681
- Hart, Sir Robert, H. C. Whittlesey** **86** 699
- Harte, Bret, Early Recollections of, C. W. Stoddard**..... **78** 673
- Hartt, Rollin Lynde**
The Montanians..... **81** 737
A New England Hill Town... **83** 561, 712
The Ohioans..... **84** 679
The Mormons..... **85** 261
Notes on a Michigan Lumber Town..... **85** 100
The Iowans..... **86** 195
The City at Night..... **88** 355
- Harvard College, The Present Requirements for Admission to, J. J. Greenough**..... **69** 671
- ***Harvard College by an Oxonian (G. B. Hill), G. R. Carpenter** **75** 704
- Harvest-Tide on the Volga, I. F. Hapgood**..... **69** 314
- Harvey, Charles M.**
The Louisiana Expansion in its World Aspect..... **84** 549
Missouri..... **86** 63
- Harwood, W. S.**
Coöperation in the West..... **85** 539
- Hastings, Dora Loomis**
On the Road to Crowninshield.. **87** 365
Hauptmann, Gerhart, M. Müller.. **86** 368
"Have I not learned to live without thee yet?" L. C. Moulton **69** 813
- Haven, Albert Roland**
La Merveilleuse Américaine... **63** 648
- Haverhill, J. G. Whittier**..... **66** 270
- Have we failed with the Indian? H. L. Dawes**..... **84** 280

Hearn

- Hawkbit, The, C. G. D. Roberts**... **68** 456
- Hawthorne, Hildegarde**
You leave no Room to mourn... **86** 843
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel**
One of Hawthorne's Unprinted Note-Books..... **77** 1
*(Hawthorne, Nathaniel) The Marble Faun, H. E. Scudder. **67** 122
*Our Old Home, H. E. Scudder. **67** 123
*Wonder-Book for Girls and Boys, A, H. E. Scudder..... **71** 124
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, The Solitude of, P. E. More**..... **88** 588
- Hawthorne, Some Memories of, R. H. Lathrop**... **77** 173, 373, 492, 649
- Hawthorne at North Adams, B. Perry**..... **71** 675
- Hayes Administration, The, J. D. Coz**..... **71** 818
- Hayes-Tilden Electoral Commission, The, J. Monroe**..... **72** 521
- Hayne, William Hamilton**
Cain..... **67** 537
*(Hayne, William Hamilton) Sylvan Lyrics, and Other Verses, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr..... **75** 413
- Hayward, Edward Farwell**
Some Romances of the Revolution..... **64** 627
- ***Hazard, Thomas, Son of Robert, called "College Tom" (C. Hazard), H. E. Scudder**..... **73** 409
- ***Hazard of New Fortunes, A (W. D. Howells), H. E. Scudder**.. **65** 563
- Hazlitt, William Carew**
Some Unpublished Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb.... **67** 145
Unpublished Correspondence of William Hazlitt..... **71** 443
- Head, Katharine**
Broken Wings..... **87** 849
- Hearn, Lafcadio**
At the Market of the Dead.... **68** 382
The Chief City of the Province of the Gods..... **68** 621
The Most Ancient Shrine in Japan..... **68** 780
In a Japanese Garden..... **70** 14
Of a Dancing Girl..... **71** 332
The Japanese Smile..... **71** 634
Of the Eternal Feminine..... **72** 761
The Red Bridal..... **74** 74
At Hakata..... **74** 510
From my Japanese Diary..... **74** 609
A Wish fulfilled..... **75** 90
In the Twilight of the Gods... **75** 791
The Genius of Japanese Civilization..... **76** 449
After the War..... **76** 599
Notes from a Traveling Diary.. **76** 815
China and the Western World.. **77** 450

Hearn

- A Trip to Kyôto..... 77 613
 About Faces in Japanese Art... 78 219
 Out of the Street: Japanese Folk-Songs..... 78 347
 Dust..... 78 642
 A Living God..... 78 833
 Notes of a Trip to Izumo..... 79 678
 *(Hearn, Lafcadio) Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan; Out of the East, Mrs. M. McN. Scott.... 75 830
 *In Ghostly Japan, J. Inouye... 86 407
 Heartleaf from Stony Creek Bottom, A. M. E. M. Davis.... 71 57
 Heart of the Road, The, A. H. Branch..... 84 712
 Heart of the Woods, The, J. Burroughs..... 88 134
 Heartsease, A. Brown..... 74 505
 Heartsease, M. T. Earle..... 86 472
 Hegel, J. Royce..... 67 45
 Hegesias, E. M. Thomas..... 71 255
 Heimweh, S. Kirk..... 66 808
Heinemann, William
 Ten Letters from Coleridge to Southey..... 73 57
 *Helbeck of Bannisdale (Mrs. H. Ward), H. W. Preston..... 83 127
 Helen, E. A. U. Valentine..... 73 78
Hellman, George S.
 Animals in Literature..... 87 391
Henderson, Charles Hanford
 A New Programme in Education..... 81 760
 The Experimental Life..... 85 640
Henderson, Charles Richmond
 Science in Philanthropy..... 85 249
 *Henry, Patrick (W. W. Henry), J. F. Jameson..... 70 408
 Henry, The, T. C. Mendenhall... 73 605
 Hephæstus, A. Stringer..... 88 247
 *Herald of the West, A (J. A. Altsheler), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr..... 83 286
Herbert, Hilary Abner
 The Conditions of the Reconstruction Problem..... 87 145
 Heredity, The Present Problem of, H. F. Osborn..... 67 353
Herford, Brooke
 An Old English Township.... 69 289
 Her Last Appearance, E. O. Kirk. 81 623
 Hermit's Notes on Thoreau, A. P. E. More..... 87 857
 *Herod (Stephen Phillips), B. Perry..... 87 421
 Her Presence, L. C. Moulton.... 69 196
Herrick, Robert
 Literary Love-Letters: A Modern Account..... 74 814
 The Professor's Chance..... 87 723
 Hesternæ Rosæ, G. R. Tomson.. 67 224

Historical

- Hexameters and Rhythmic Prose, G. H. Palmer..... 66 526
 Hidden Grave, The, A. R. Grote. 66 659
Higginson, Mary Thacher
 Ghost-Flowers..... 72 60
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
 Rabiah's Defense..... 68 298
 Emily Dickinson's Letters.... 68 444
 Cheerful Yesterdays..... 78 586, 758
 79 53, 241, 344, 483, 665, 780
 Literary London Twenty Years ago..... 80 753
 Literary Paris Twenty Years ago..... 81 81
 On the Outskirts of Public Life. 81 188
 His Brother's Brother..... 84 175
 The Road to England..... 84 521
High, James Lambert
 The Tilden Trust, and why it failed..... 72 481
 Highest Structure in the World, The, W. A. Eddy..... 63 721
 High School Extension, D. S. Sanford..... 81 780
 Highways, The Betterment of our, N. S. Shaler..... 70 505
Hill, George Birkbeck
 Boswell's Proof Sheets..... 74 657
 A Talk over Autographs.... 75 445, 669
 76 46, 205, 605
 The Johnson Club..... 77 18
 Letters of D. G. Rossetti... 77 577, 744
 Some Unpublished Letters of Dean Swift... 80 157, 343, 674, 784
 *(Hill, George Birkbeck) Harvard College by an Oxonian, G. R. Carpenter..... 75 704
Hill, Walter B.
 Relief of Suitors in Federal Courts..... 66 671
Hillard, Katharine
 The Black Madonna of Loreto.. 64 410
 The Easter Hare..... 65 665
Hinton, Mary Boole
 The Quest after Music..... 86 450
 His Brother's Brother, T. W. Higginson..... 84 175
 His Enemy, A. Brown..... 88 320
 His Honor, E. Mackubin..... 74 463
 His Letter, M. G. Dickinson.... 84 505
 *Histoire de la Participation de la France à l'Établissement des États-Unis d'Amérique (Doniol), J. G. Alger..... 74 128
 *Historical Briefs (J. Schouler).. 79 565
 *Historical Geography of British Colonies, A. Vol. III. West Africa (C. P. Lucas), J. M. Hubbard..... 74 557
 Historical Narrative, The Perils of, J. Winsor..... 66 289

Historical

- Historical Novel, *The American*,
P. L. Ford..... 80 721
- *Historical Romances, *Three American*: Janice Meredith; Richard Carvel; To Have and to Hold, *W. E. Simonds*..... 85 408
- *Historical Spirit, *The*, *H. E. Scudder*..... 73 409
- Historical Work, *A Brief Survey of Recent*, *W. G. Brown*..... 81 274
- Historiography, *The Development of Modern European*, *J. F. Jameson*..... 66 322
- History, *J. F. Rhodes*..... 85 158
- *History, *Comment on Recent Books in American: Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Journal of Captain William Pote; Enfranchisement and Citizenship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washington; The Beginners of a Nation*, *H. E. Scudder and others*..... 79 559
- *History, *Recent Studies in American: Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century; History of the United States under the Constitution; A History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV.; History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III.; Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States of America*, *F. J. Turner*..... 77 837
- *History and Biography, *Anti-Slavery: Abraham Lincoln; Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner; History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850; Division and Reunion*, *W. Wilson and J. F. Jameson*..... 72 268
- *History and Recollections of Abraham Lincoln (*W. H. Herndon and J. W. Weik*), *H. E. Scudder*..... 64 711
- *History of Greece (*E. Abbott*), *W. C. Lawton*..... 64 415
- *History of Greek Literature, *A* (*T. S. Perry*), *W. C. Lawton*..... 67 557
- *History of Italian Unity, *A* (*B. King*), *H. W. Preston*..... 85 272
- *History of Japanese Literature, *A* (*W. G. Aston*), *J. Inouye*..... 86 400
- *History of Tennessee (*J. Phelan*), *H. E. Scudder*..... 63 123

Holmes

- History of the Gift of Painless Surgery, *A*, *E. W. Emerson*... 78 679
- *History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV. (*J. B. McMaster*), *F. J. Turner*... 77 840
- *History of the United States (*E. Eggleston*), *H. E. Scudder*... 63 118
- *History of the United States during the First Administration of Jefferson (*H. Adams*), *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... 65 274
- *History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 (*J. F. Rhodes*), *W. Wilson*... 72 272
- *History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III. (*J. F. Rhodes*), *F. J. Turner*..... 77 841
- *History of the United States under the Constitution (*J. Schouler*), *F. J. Turner*..... 77 839
- His Vanished Star, *M. N. Murfree*..... 72 1, 145, 289, 505, 655, 789
73 99, 223, 384
- Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood, *D. E. Ware*..... 76 162
- Hoar, Judge, ceased to be Attorney-General, *How*, *J. D. Cox*..... 76 162
- Hodgkin, James B.
Chief..... 83 374
- *Holiday Books: *The Marble Faun; Our Old Home; Romola; Song of Hiawatha; Port Tarascon; A Selection from the Sonnets of William Wordsworth*, *H. E. Scudder*... 67 121
- Holiday Evening, *The*, *H. L. Bradley*..... 81 488
- Holiday with Montaigne, *A*, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 78 187
- Hollis, Ira Nelson
A New Organization for the New Navy..... 80 309
The Frigate Constitution..... 80 590
The Uncertain Factors in Naval Conflicts..... 81 728
The Navy in the War with Spain..... 82 605
- Holmes, Dr., *H. E. Scudder*..... 74 831
- Holmes, Dr.,—*Sic Sedebat*, *H. E. Scudder*..... 77 830
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell
To James Russell Lowell..... 63 556
Over the Teacups... 65 111, 232, 402, 549, 691, 829
66 92, 236, 387, 535, 660
Too Young for Love..... 66 105
The Broomstick Train..... 66 246
Tartarus..... 66 399
At the Turn of the Road..... 66 547
Invita Minerva..... 66 671
But One Talent..... 66 833

Holmes

- James Russell Lowell..... 68 552
 In Memory of John Greenleaf Whittier..... 70 648
 Francis Parkman..... 73 222
 *(Holmes, Oliver Wendell) Dorothy Q., *H. E. Scudder*..... 71 124
 *Holmes, O. W., Life and Letters of, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... 77 830
 Holmes, To Oliver Wendell, *J. G. Whittier*..... 70 401
 Holy Island Pilgrimage, *A. E. Skelding*..... 77 325
 Holy Picture, The, *H. L. Bradley*..... 80 217
 Home of Glooscap, The, *F. Bolles*..... 74 47
 Home Scenes at the Fall of the Confederacy, *D. Dodge*..... 69 661
 Home-Thrust, *C. F. Bates*..... 69 217
 *Hon. Peter Sterling (P. L. Ford), *H. E. Scudder*..... 75 824
 *Hopkins, Mark (F. Carter), *C. C. Nott*..... 69 840
 Horse-Keeping, The Ethics of, *H. C. Merwin*..... 67 631
 Horses, Arabian, *H. C. Merwin*... 70 58
 Horses, Carriage, and Cobs, *H. C. Merwin*..... 66 824
 Horwill, Herbert W.
 The Opportunity of the Small College..... 87 763
 Hosmer, James Kendall
 The American Evolution..... 82 29
 The Mississippi Valley organized..... 88 614
 *(Hosmer, James Kendall) Life of Young Sir Henry Vane, *J. Fiske*..... 63 562
 *The Life of Thomas Hutchinson, *H. E. Scudder*..... 78 122
 Hot-Foot Hannibal, *C. W. Chesnut*..... 83 49
 *Houghton's, Lord, Life (T. W. Reid), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 68 136
 Household of a Russian Prince, The, *M. L. Dunbar*..... 87 566
 House of Martha, The, *F. R. Stockton*..... 66 577, 721
 67 25, 205, 342, 464, 657, 751
 68 55, 205, 319, 433
 House of the Silent Years, The, *L. W. Reese*..... 79 41
 *House of the Wolf, The (S. J. Weyman), *G. R. Carpenter*... 74 269
 Hovey, Richard
 Thomas William Parsons..... 71 264
 Love in the Winds..... 81 464
 After the Day's Business..... 82 288
 Two Sonnets: I. Man and Craftsman; II. His Revolt..... 86 534
 *(Hovey, Richard) Seaward, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 418
 *(Hovey, Richard, and Bliss Car-

Howe

- man), Songs from Vagabondia, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 411
 Howard, Blanche Willis
 Marigold-Michel..... 79 313
 Howard, George Elliott
 The State University in America..... 67 332
 Howe, Admiral Earl, *A. T. Mahan*..... 73 20
 Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward
 Reminiscences of Julia Ward Howe..... 82 833
 83 38, 219, 330, 474, 701
 Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, Jr.
 *Poems of William Watson.... 71 694
 *Some Recent American Verse: Rowen, Second Crop Songs; Poems by Maurice Thompson; Second Book of Verse; A Roadside Harp; Poems by Julia C. R. Dorr; Fair Shadow Land; Francis Drake; The Mother, and Other Poems; The Winter Hour, and Other Poems; Seaward; The Dead Nymph, and Other Poems.... 72 414
 The Lark-Songs..... 74 747
 *Major and Minor Bards: Unguarded Gates, and Other Poems; Odes, and Other Poems; Life and Work of Arthur O'Shaughnessy; Five Books of Song; Selections from the Poems of Aubrey De Vere; The Land of Heart's Desire; Low Tide on Grand Pré; Songs from Vagabondia; Sonnets, and Other Verses; Prairie Songs; Skipped Stitches; The Wind in the Clearing, and Other Poems; The Quest of Heracles, and Other Poems; The Flute Player, and Other Poems; Poems New and Old; Poems by L. E. Mitchell; Sylvan Lyrics, and Other Verses; Poems by J. B. Tabb; Sonnets of the Wingless Hours; A Lover's Diary.... 75 407
 *Two Dreamers: The Melancholy of Stephen Allard; The Great Refusal..... 75 547
 *Settlers in the City Wilderness: Hull House Maps and Papers. 77 118
 *Six Books of Verse: Last Poems of James Russell Lowell; The Singing Shepherd, and Other Poems; Poems by Elizabeth Stoddard; Ballads of Blue Water; Sister-Songs;

Howe

- The Black Riders, and Other Lines..... 77 267
- *Soldiers of Fortune (R. H. Davis)..... 80 859
- Fire of Apple-Wood..... 87 587
- Howe, Mark Antony De Wolfe, Jr., with Harriet Waters Preston**
- *A Group of Recent Novels: The Battle of the Strong; Caleb West; Penelope's Progress; Phases of an Inferior Planet; A Golden Sorrow; An Angel in a Web; The Money Captain; A Herald of the West; The Red Axe; The Adventurers; Bob, Son of Battle; The Man who worked for Collister; Stories of the Cherokee Hills; Dumb Foxglove, and Other Stories; The Shape of Fear, etc.; Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War.... 83 281
- Howells, William Dean**
- On Coming Back..... 78 562
- Edward Bellamy..... 82 253
- Confessions of a Summer Colonist..... 82 742
- Mr. Charles W. Chesnutt's Stories..... 85 699
- A Difficult Case..... 86 24, 205
- *(Howells, W. D.) The Coast of Bohemia, S. Kirk..... 74 704
- *Criticism and Fiction, H. E. Scudder..... 68 566
- *A Hazard of New Fortunes, H. E. Scudder..... 65 563
- *My Literary Passions, H. E. Scudder..... 76 701
- *An Open-Eyed Conspiracy, H. W. Preston..... 80 859
- *The Quality of Mercy, H. E. Scudder..... 69 702
- *A Traveller from Altruria, S. Kirk..... 74 701
- *Howells, Mr., under Tutors and Governors, H. E. Scudder.... 76 701
- *Howells's, Mr., Literary Creed, H. E. Scudder..... 68 566
- Howe's, Lord, Commission to pacify the Colonies, P. L. Ford. 77 758
- How I consulted the Oracle of the Goldfishes, J. R. Lowell..... 64 145
- How Judge Hoar ceased to be Attorney-General, J. D. Cox.... 76 162
- Howland, Mrs. Louise (Kenyon West, pseud.)**
- Mr. Kennan's Apprenticeship in Courage..... 79 717
- How to write a Novel for the Masses, C. B. Loomis..... 87 421

Hyde

- Hubbard, James Mascarene**
- *African Exploration and Travel: The Barbary Coast; A Historical Geography of the British Colonies, Vol. III.; Reality versus Romance in South Central Africa; Travel and Adventure in Southeast Africa; Adventures in Mashonaland; Mit Emin Pascha ins Herz von Afrika; Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie; Folk Tales of Angola; My Dark Companions and their Strange Stories..... 74 554
- Russia as a Civilizing Force in Asia..... 75 197
- Hubert, Philip G., Jr.**
- The New Talking Machines.... 63 256
- *Huckleberries gathered from New England Hills (R. T. Cooke), C. T. Copeland..... 69 268
- Huff, L. J.**
- *Drames Philosophiques (E. Renan)..... 63 558
- *Hugh Wynne (S. W. Mitchell), P. L. Ford..... 80 854
- *Huguenots and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, The (H. M. Baird), J. H. Robinson. 77 413
- *Hull House Maps and Papers, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr..... 77 119
- Humming Bird, The, E. P. Clarke. 77 743
- Humor, Wit and, A. Repplier.... 70 801
- Hungry Greeklings, The, E. J. Smith..... 72 685
- Hunt, Gaillard**
- United States Pension Office, The..... 65 18
- Hunt, Leigh, and Stevenson, Some New Letters by, E. A. Ireland. 82 122
- Hunter, Mary Stockton**
- A Japanese Sword Song..... 75 795
- Hunting Big Redwoods, J. Muir... 88 304
- *Hutchinson, Thomas, Life of (James K. Hosmer), H. E. Scudder..... 78 122
- *Huxley, Reminiscences of (Life and Letters of Thomas Henry Huxley) (Leonard Huxley), J. Fiske..... 87 275
- Hyatt, Alpheus**
- The Next Stage in the Development of Public Parks..... 67 215
- Hyde, Albert Gillette**
- The English Cambridge in Winter..... 71 185
- Hyde, William De Witt**
- President Eliot as an Educational Reformer..... 83 348
- Reform in Theological Education. 85 16

Hymettus

Inferno

- The Cardinal Virtues..... **88** 108
Hymettus, Behind, *J. I. Manatt*... **73** 636,
763
*Hymnology, A Dictionary of
(J. Julian), *F. M. Bird*..... **69** 844
Hypatia, A Pupil of, *H. W. Pres-
ton and L. Dodge*..... **75** 371
Ibraim Pasha, The Marriage of,
H. F. Brown..... **70** 617
Ibsen, Henrik: His Early Career
as Poet and Playwright, *E. P.
Evans*..... **65** 577
Ibsen, Henrik: His Life Abroad
and Later Dramas, *E. P.
Evans*..... **66** 457
Ibsen, Personal Impressions of
Björnson and, *W. H. Schofield*. **81** 567
Iceland, Books and Reading in,
W. E. Mead..... **71** 158
Ideal, The, *F. E. Coates*..... **67** 675
Ideal Transit, *E. T. Potter*..... **72** 809
Idler on Missionary Ridge, An, *B.
Torrey*..... **76** 807
*Iduna, and Other Stories (G. A.
Hibbard), *C. T. Copeland*.... **69** 269
*Idylle et Drame de Salon (H.
Rabusson), *S. Kirk*..... **66** 273
If Public Libraries, why not Pub-
lic Museums? *E. S. Morse*... **72** 112
Iliad, The Closing Scenes of the,
W. C. Lawton..... **64** 482
Iliad, Womanhood in the, *W. C.
Lawton*..... **71** 784
Ill-Gotten Gifts to Colleges, *V. D.
Scudder*..... **86** 675
*Illinois Life in Fiction: The
Graysons; The McVeys, *H.
E. Scudder*..... **63** 274
Ills of Pennsylvania, The, *A Penn-
sylvanian*..... **88** 558
*Illuminé, Un (F. Fabre), *S. Kirk*. **67** 416
*Illustrations of North American
Butterflies, *S. H. Scudder*... **80** 278
*Il Paese di Cuccagna (M. Serao),
C. Waern..... **70** 276
*Imagination in Landscape Paint-
ing (P. G. Hamerton)..... **77** 558
Immigrants and Ourselves, Our,
K. H. Claghorn..... **86** 535
Immigration, Restriction of, *F. A.
Walker*..... **77** 822
Immigration and Naturalization,
H. S. Everett..... **75** 345
Immortality, *A. S. Hardy*..... **71** 524
Imperialism, English, *W. Cunning-
ham*..... **84** 1
Imperiled Dignity of Science and
the Law, The, *J. Troubridge*. **78** 491
Impressionism and Appreciation,
L. E. Gates..... **86** 73
*Impressions de Théâtre (J. Le-
maitre), *S. Kirk*..... **65** 703
Impressions of an Indian Child-
hood, *Zitkala-Sa*..... **85** 37
Improvement in City Life, *C. M.
Robinson*..... **83** 524, 654, 771
In a Famous French Home, *M. A.
Taylor*..... **77** 754
In a Japanese Garden, *L. Hearn*.. **70** 14
In a Mutton-Ham Boat, *E. Dupuy*. **84** 197
In an Alpine Posting-Inn, *E.
Wharton*..... **85** 794
In a Pasture by the Great Salt
Lake, *O. T. Miller*..... **73** 198
In Argonne, *Ch. Bastide*..... **88** 634
In a Volume of Sir Thomas
Browne, *J. R. Lowell*..... **66** 63
In a Washington Hop Field, *L. H.
Wall*..... **74** 379
In a Wintry Wilderness, *F. Bolles*. **71** 92
In Bay Street, *B. Carman*..... **82** 108
*In Cairo (W. M. Fullerton), *W.
Gibbs*..... **69** 685
*Inconsolables, Les (H. Lavedan),
S. Kirk..... **66** 273
In Darkness, *J. B. Tabb*..... **67** 60
Independence of the Executive,
The, *G. Cleveland*.... **85** 721; **86** 1
*India, The French and the Eng-
lish View of, *A. Gorren*..... **78** 552
Indian, Have we failed with the?
H. L. Davies..... **84** 280
Indian, The Wild, *G. B. Grinnell*. **83** 20
Indian Childhood, Impressions of
an, *Zitkala-Sa*..... **85** 37
*Indian Epigrams, A Century of,
I. Babbitt..... **84** 573
Indian Girl, School Days of an,
Zitkala-Sa..... **85** 185
Indian on the Reservation, The,
G. B. Grinnell..... **83** 255
Indian Summer, *J. V. Cheney*... **74** 640
Indian Teacher among Indians,
An, *Zitkala Sa*..... **85** 381
*Indian Warfare on the Frontier,
T. Roosevelt..... **69** 270
*Indika, The Country and the Peo-
ple of India and Ceylon (J. F.
Hurst), *W. Gibbs*..... **69** 688
Individualism in Education, *N. S.
Shaler*..... **67** 82
Individuality in Birds, *F. Bolles*.. **71** 619
*Indoor Studies (J. Burroughs),
S. Kirk..... **64** 705
In Dove Cottage Garden, *P. H.
Savage*..... **81** 186
Industrial Combination, The Good
and the Evil of, *A. T. Hadley*. **79** 377
In Eclipse, *T. W. Parsons*..... **63** 543
Inferno, The Fourth Canto of the,
J. J. Chapman..... **66** 647

Influence

- *Influence of Sea Power upon History, The (A. T. Mahan), *T. Roosevelt*..... 66 563
- *Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution, The (A. T. Mahan), *T. Roosevelt*.... 71 556
- Ingersoll, Justine**
The Commodore..... 82 235
All that I know of a Certain Star..... 86 562
- Ingham, John Hall**
A Thought suggested by the Death of Fanny Kemble.... 71 468
Tone Symbols: I. Arpeggios; II. Harmonies; III. Octaves; IV. Fifths, I.; V. Fifths, II.; VI. Undertones..... 72 503
Godfrey's Cove..... 76 187
Wireless Telegraphy..... 85 137
Outlook..... 87 222
- *In Ghostly Japan (L. Hearn), *J. Inouye*..... 86 407
- Ingonish, by Land and Sea, *F. Bolles*..... 73 781
- In Harvest Time, *A. M. Ewell*.... 76 621
- In her Dotage, *S. Lawrence*..... 88 838
- Inherited Talent, An, *H. W. Preston*..... 67 73
- In Honor of Van Dyck, *E. R. Pennell*..... 84 660
- *In India (A. Chevrillon), *A. Gorren*..... 78 552
- In Jackson's Administration, *L. L. Pleasants*..... 74 755
- In London with Dr. Swift, *H. F. Randolph*..... 68 486
- In Majesty, *G. Bloede*..... 80 533
- "In Manus Tuas, Domine!" *J. C. R. Dorr*..... 86 573
- In Memoriam Stevenson, *O. Wister*..... 75 547
- In Memory of John Greenleaf Whittier, *O. W. Holmes*..... 70 648
- Innocent Life, An, *L. B. C. Wyman*..... 68 347
- In November, *J. H. Morse*..... 76 605
- Inouye, Jukichi**
*Recent Books on Japan: A History of Japanese Literature; The Custom of the Country; Japan in Transition; In Ghostly Japan..... 86 399
In Paradise, *C. G. Alexander*.... 86 711
In Praise of Old Ladies, *L. M. Donnelly*..... 84 852
In Quest of a Shadow: An Astronomical Experience in Japan, *M. L. Todd*..... 80 418
In Quest of Ravens, *B. Torrey*... 79 792
Inscription for a Memorial Bust of Fielding, *J. R. Lowell*..... 66 322

Irish

- Intellectual Movement in the West, The, *H. W. Mabie*..... 82 592
- International Copyright, *H. C. Lodge*..... 66 264
- *International Dictionary, The (Webster), *C. F. Johnson*.... 67 406
- International Isolation of the United States, *R. Olney*..... 81 577
- In the Absence of Mrs. Halloran, *N. Duncan*..... 85 255
- In the Dozy Hours, *A. Repplier*... 74 103
- In the Flat-Woods, *B. Torrey*.... 72 779
- In the Great Pastures, *M. Nicholson*..... 88 138
- In the Harara, *C. Scollard*..... 64 499
- In the Heart of Mary, *A. J. Flint*. 88 807
- In the Heart of the Summer, *E. M. Thomas*..... 72 19
- In the Last Days of the Confederacy, *S. M. Handy*..... 87 104
- *In the Levant (C. D. Warner), *H. E. Scudder*..... 71 124
- In the Noontide Quiet, *J. V. Cheney*..... 85 426
- In the North, *F. Sherman*..... 81 473
- In the Orchard, *E. McGaffey*.... 84 125
- In the Storm, *C. E. Markham*.... 79 837
- *In the "Stranger People's" Country (C. E. Craddock), *H. E. Scudder*..... 69 694
- In the Trenches, *F. Whitmore*.... 83 162
- In the Twilight of the Gods, *L. Hearn*..... 75 791
- *In Titian's Garden, and Other Poems (Mrs. H. P. Spofford), *P. E. More*..... 80 275
- Invasion of Journalism, The, *A. R. Kimball*..... 86 119
- *Inverted Torch, The (E. M. Thomas), *H. G. Cone*..... 66 844
- Invita Minerva, *O. W. Holmes*.... 66 671
- In Westminster Abbey, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 65 549
- Ionian Frieze, An, *F. H. Williams*. 72 684
- Iowans, The, *R. L. Hartt*..... 86 195
- Ipswich Dunes, The Equinoctial on, *F. Bolles*..... 68 522
- *Ireland, Curtin's Myths and Folk-Lore of, *J. Fiske*..... 66 568
- Ireland, Ethel Alleyne**
Some New Letters by Leigh Hunt and Stevenson..... 82 122
- Ireland, William Alleyne**
European Experience with Tropical Colonies..... 82 729
Growth of the British Colonial Conception..... 83 488
Briton and Boer in South Africa..... 84 721
- *Irish Idylls (J. Barlow), *E. O. Kirk*..... 72 699

Irish

- Irish in American Life, The, *H. C. Merwin*..... 77 289
- Irresistible Tendencies, *C. K. Adams*..... 84 289
- I shall arise, *J. P. Peabody*..... 86 710
- *Island Garden, An (*C. Thaxter*), *C. Waern*..... 74 412
- Island Plant, An, *M. C. Lee*.. 71 597, 751
- Isolation, *J. P. Peabody*..... 75 604
- Isolation of Canada, The, *J. D. Whelpley*..... 88 196
- Isolation of Life on Prairie Farms, The, *E. V. Smalley*..... 72 378
- Is the Musical Idea Masculine? *E. Brower*..... 73 332
- Is there a Democracy of Studies? *A. F. West*..... 84 821
- Isthmian Canal, The Best, *H. L. Abbot*..... 86 844
- Isthmus and Sea Power, The, *A. T. Mahan*..... 72 459
- Isthmus Canal, The, and American Control, *S. F. Weld*..... 64 289
- Isthmus Canal, The, and our Government, *S. F. Weld*..... 63 341
- *Italian Books, Some Late: Fatalità; All' erta, Sentinella; Conquista di Roma; Daniele Cortis, *H. W. Preston*..... 72 410
- *Italian Cities (*E. H. and E. W. Blashfield*), *H. W. Preston*... 87 274
- Italian Crisis, Some Causes of the, *W. R. Thayer*..... 73 537
- Italy, A Letter from, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 88 27
- *Italy, Recent Books on: A History of Italian Unity; The Union of Italy; Cavour, *H. W. Preston*..... 85 272
- *Italy, Two Books about: The Rulers of the South; Italian Cities, *H. W. Preston*..... 87 271
- Iter Supremum, *A. S. Hardy*..... 67 772
- Ithacan Days, *J. I. Manatt*..... 88 808
- It seems but Yesterday, *J. M. Lippmann*..... 64 388
- Izumo, Notes of a Trip to, *L. Hearn*. 79 678

Jackson, George Anson

- A Forgotten Episode..... 65 394
- *(*Jackson, George A.*) The Son of a Prophet, *J. F. Gemung*..... 72 842
- Jackson's Administration, In, *L. L. Pleasants*..... 74 755
- Jacques, Mary Jane Catherine..... 70 331
- James, Henry, Jr.
The Tragic Muse.. 63 1, 184, 289, 509
629, 764
64 44, 245, 389, 537, 652, 735
65 54, 208, 320, 444, 588

Japanese

- The Marriages..... 68 233
- The Chaperon..... 68 659, 721
- James Russell Lowell..... 69 35
- The Private Life..... 69 463
- Glasses..... 77 145
- The Old Things..... 77 433, 631, 721
78 58, 201, 376, 518
- Maud-Evelyn..... 85 439
- *(*James, Henry, Jr.*) Daisy Miller, *H. E. Scudder*..... 71 124
- *Essays in London and Elsewhere, *S. Kirk*..... 73 267
- *The Private Life, and Other Stories, *H. E. Scudder*..... 72 695
- *The Real Thing, and Other Tales, *H. E. Scudder*..... 72 695
- *The Tragic Muse, *H. E. Scudder*..... 66 419
- James, William
Talks to Teachers on Psychology..... 83 155, 320, 510, 617
- *James's (William) Psychology, *G. Santayana*..... 67 552
- James's, Mr., American on the London Stage, *H. W. Preston*.... 68 846
- Jameson, John Franklin
The Development of Modern European Historiography.... 66 322
- *The Genesis of the United States (*A. Brown*)..... 66 701
- *Two Virginians: Patrick Henry; Life of George Mason..... 70 407
- *The Dutch Influence in America; The Puritan in Holland, England, and America (*D. Campbell*)..... 70 698
- *Division and Reunion (*W. Wilson*)..... 72 274
- *Janice Meredith (*P. L. Ford*), *W. E. Simonds*..... 85 408
- *Janus (*E. I. Stevenson*), *H. E. Scudder*..... 64 129
- *Japan, Recent Books on: Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan; Out of the East; The Religions of Japan; Occult Japan, *L. Hearn* and others..... 75 830
- *Japan, Recent Books on: A History of Japanese Literature; The Custom of the Country; Japan in Transition; In Ghostly Japan, *J. Inouye*.... 86 399
- Japan, The Social and Domestic Life of, *K. Mutsukuri*..... 81 336
- Japan, Townsend Harris, First American Minister in, *W. E. Griffis*..... 70 161
- Japan and the Philippines, *A. M. Knapp*..... 83 737
- Japanese Art, About Faces in, *L. Hearn*..... 78 219

Japanese

- Japanese Constitution, An Outline
of the, *K. Kaneko*..... **65** 187
- Japanese Diary, From my, *L. Hearn*..... **74** 609
- Japanese Folk-Songs, *L. Hearn*... **78** 347
- Japanese Garden, In A, *L. Hearn*. **70** 14
- Japanese Plants in American Gardens, *F. Duncan*..... **88** 403
- Japanese Reformer, The Fate of a, *P. Lowell*..... **66** 680
- Japanese Smile, The, *L. Hearn*... **71** 634
- Japanese Sword Song, A, *M. S. Hunter*..... **75** 795
- *Japan in Transition (S. Ransome), *J. Inouye*..... **86** 406
- *Japonica (E. Arnold), *W. Gibbs*. **69** 693
- *Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de Chambrun, Mémoires, Poésies, etc., *H. W. Preston*..... **73** 840
- Jebb, Richard Claverhouse
The Permanent Power of Greek Poetry..... **72** 545
- *(Jebb, Richard Claverhouse) The Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 703
- Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple
A Greek Prime Minister: Charilaos Tricoupis..... **73** 352
- *Jerome, a Poor Man (M. E. Wilkins), *C. M. Thompson*..... **80** 857
- Jerry: a Personality, *E. Cavazza*.. **73** 498
- Jessop, George H.
A Dissolving View of Carrick Meagher..... **63** 467
- Jester, The, *J. B. Kenyon*..... **87** 848
- *Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents, The (R. G. Thwaites, ed.), *L. Swift*..... **79** 562
- *Jeune Angleterre (T. Combe), *S. Kirk*..... **67** 110
- Jewett, Sarah Orne
A Winter Courtship..... **63** 145
- Going to Shrewsbury..... **64** 18
- The White Rose Road..... **64** 353
- The Quest of Mr. Teaby..... **65** 83
- The Town Poor..... **66** 71
- By the Morning Boat..... **66** 518
- A Native of Winby..... **67** 609
- The Only Rose..... **73** 37
- The Life of Nancy..... **75** 175
- The Country of the Pointed Firs. **77** 5, 302; **78** 75, 352
- Martha's Lady..... **80** 523
- The Queen's Twin..... **83** 235
- A Dunnett Shepherdess..... **84** 754
- The Foreigner..... **86** 152
- The Tory Lover..... **86** 590, 738
87 90, 180, 373, 539, 645, 801
88 66, 179
- *(Jewett, Sarah Orne) A Native

Jordan

- of Winby, and Other Tales; Deephaven, *H. E. Scudder*... **73** 130
- *Strangers and Wayfarers, *H. E. Scudder*..... **67** 848
- *John Barnet of Barnes (J. Buchan), *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 133
- *John March, Southerner (G. W. Cable), *H. E. Scudder*..... **75** 821
- John Smith in Virginia, *J. Fiske*.. **76** 350
- Johnson, Charles Frederick
*The International Dictionary (Webster)..... **67** 406
- Johnson, E. T.
Brevet Martyrs..... **63** 793
- Johnson, Ellen Terry
Madame Cornuel and Madame de Coulanges..... **66** 170
- Johnson, Fanny Kemble
The Pathway Round..... **86** 229
- Johnson, Henry, with Edward A. Allen, G. P. Baker, and W. T. Sedgwick
*The Century Dictionary..... **64** 846
- Johnson, Reginald Brimley
England in 1899..... **85** 66
- A Letter from England..... **87** 55
- Johnson, Robert Underwood
To the Housatonic at Stockbridge..... **78** 110
- Love the Conqueror came to me..... **87** 390
- *(Johnson, Robert Underwood) The Winter Hour, and Other Poems, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **72** 418
- Johnson Club, The, *G. B. Hill*... **77** 18
- Johnston, Charles
The True American Spirit in Literature..... **84** 29
- The Essence of American Humor..... **87** 195
- Johnston, Mary
To Have and to Hold..... **83** 721
84 241, 351, 467, 615, 773
85 54, 205, 335
- Audrey..... **87** 593, 746
88 11, 227, 374, 521, 674, 791
- *(Johnston, Mary) Prisoners of Hope, *H. W. Preston*..... **83** 133
- *To Have and to Hold, *W. E. Simonds*..... **85** 412
- Johnston, The Surrender of, *J. S. Wise*..... **83** 592
- Johnstone, Henry
An April Sun-Picture..... **87** 588
- Joint Owners in Spain, *A. Brown*. **75** 30
- Jones, L. H.
The Politician and the Public School..... **77** 810
- Jordan, David Starr
Colonial Lessons of Alaska.... **82** 577

Jordan

- California and the Californians.. 82 793
- Jordan, Mary A.**
The College for Women..... 70 540
- Journalism, The Invasion of, *A. R. Kimball*..... 86 119
- Journalism and Literature, *W. J. Stillman*..... 68 687
- Journalism as a Basis for Literature, *G. S. Lee*..... 85 231
- *Journal of Sir Walter Scott, The, *H. E. Scudder*..... 67 270
- *Journeyings in Persia and Kurdistan (I. B. Bishop), *W. Gibbs*..... 69 688
- Journey on the Volga, *A. I. F. Hapgood*..... 69 231
- *Jowett and the University Ideal, *W. J. Ashley*..... 80 95
- *Judaism and Christianity (C. H. Toy), *F. Brown*..... 67 546
- Judgment of Venus, The, *D. Osborne*..... 88 262
- Judith and Holofernes, Passages from, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 78 262
- Juggler, The, *M. N. Murfree*..... 78 597, 804; 79 73, 188, 386, 508, 651, 825 80 106, 241
- June in Franconia, *B. Torrey*.... 66 248
- *Jupiter Lights (C. F. Woolson), *H. E. Scudder*..... 65 126
- Juryman, The Wrongs of the, *H. N. Shepard*..... 76 258
- Justice for the Boy, *J. A. Rüs*.... 84 637
- Kaneko, K.**
An Outline of the Japanese Constitution..... 65 187
- Kansas Community, A Typical, *W. A. White*..... 80 171
- *Kate Carnegie (Ian Maclaren), *H. W. Preston*..... 79 707
- Keatley, John H.**
A New Race Problem..... 66 207
- Keats, John, A Reading in the Letters of, *L. H. Vincent*..... 74 399
- Keiths, The, *H. Notnor*..... 63 313
- Kelsey, Francis Willey**
State Universities and Church Colleges..... 80 826
- Kemble, Fanny, A Thought suggested by the Death of, *J. H. Ingham*..... 71 468
- Kemble, Frances Anne, *H. Lee*... 71 662
- *Kemble's, Mrs., Letters, *E. O. Kirk*..... 67 688
- *Ken, Bishop (E. H. Plumptre), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 63 850
- Kendrick, J. R.**
A Non-Combatant's War Reminiscences..... 64 449
- Kenilworth, *F. E. Coates*..... 85 139

Kirk

- Kennan, George**
A Russian Experiment in Self-Government..... 80 494
- *(Kennan, George) Siberia and the Exile System, *W. Gibbs*.. 69 685
- Kenyon, James Benjamin**
The Cricket..... 63 88
- Garden Ghosts..... 71 344
- The Jester..... 87 848
- Ketchum, Arthur**
Quatrain..... 84 705
- The Song of the Canoe..... 86 138
- Roadside Rest..... 86 712
- Clair de Lune..... 88 134
- Kidd, Benjamin**
The United States and Control of the Tropics..... 82 721
- *(Kidd, Benjamin) Social Evolution, *N. S. Shaler*..... 74 545
- Kidnapped Bride, The, *M. H. Catherwood*..... 74 326
- Kiehle, David L.**
The Educational Trend of the Northwest..... 71 832
- *Kim (R. Kipling), *H. W. Preston*..... 88 845
- Kimball, Arthur Reed**
The Invasion of Journalism.... 86 119
- The New Provincialism..... 88 258
- Kindergarten Child, The — After the Kindergarten, *M. H. Carter*..... 83 358
- King, Basil**
The Eleventh Hour..... 87 253
- King Alfred, *L. Dyer*..... 88 1
- *King Arthur and the Table Round (W. W. Newell), *P. E. More*..... 81 278
- Kingbird's Nest, The, *O. T. Miller*..... 66 258
- Kings, Finding the 1st Dynasty, *H. D. Rawnsley*..... 86 481
- King's Cup and Cake, *R. S. Clarke*..... 63 544
- King's Mountain to Yorktown, From, *J. Fiske*..... 66 789
- Kipling, Rudyard**
The Disturber of Traffic..... 68 289
- Kipling, Rudyard, The Poetry of, *C. E. Norton*..... 79 111
- *(Kipling, Rudyard) Captains Courageous, *W. B. Parker*... 80 855
- *The Day's Work, *H. W. Preston*..... 83 136
- *Kim, *H. W. Preston*..... 88 845
- *(Kipling, Rudyard, and Bales-tier, Wolcott) The Naulahka, *S. Kirk*..... 70 546
- Kirk, Ellen Olney**
*Mrs. Kemble's Letters: Further Records (F. A. Kemble)..... 67 688

Kirk

- A Florentine Episode..... **70** 92, 173
 A Morning at Sermione..... **70** 776
 A Strategic Movement..... **72** 190
 *Irish Idylls (J. Barlow)..... **72** 699
 Love and Art..... **74** 227
 A Woman's Luncheon..... **76** 194
 Weather and Weather Wisdom. **76** 481
 One Fair Daughter..... **80** 54
 Her Last Appearance..... **81** 623
 *(Kirk, Ellen Olney) The Story of
 Lawrence Garthe, *H. W. Pres-*
ton..... **75** 823
Kirk, John Foster
 An English Family in the Seven-
 teenth Century..... **71** 371
 *A Century of French History:
 France under the Regency;
 Eve of the French Revolution;
 The Principal Speeches
 of the Statesmen and Orators
 of the French Revolution;
 The Campaign of Waterloo... **71** 682
 Macbeth..... **75** 507
Kirk, Sophia
 Primitives..... **64** 476
 Marie Bashkirtseff..... **64** 682
 *Outdoors and Indoors: A
 Rambler's Lease; Days out of
 Doors; Birds through an
 Opera Glass: The Garden's
 Story; Up and down the
 Brooks; Indoor Studies..... **64** 700
 *Some Recent Volumes of French
 Criticism: Le Théâtre et les
 Mœurs; Impressions de Théâ-
 tre; Figures Littéraires; La-
 martine..... **65** 703
 *Some Recent French Novels:
 Les Inconsolables; Sire; Une
 Gageure; Les Trois Cœurs;
 Idylle et Drame de Salon;
 Pierrille..... **66** 273
 *An Artist's Idyl: La vie d'un
 Artiste (J. Breton)..... **66** 557
 Heimweh..... **66** 808
 A Swiss Farming Village..... **67** 103
 *A Novelist of the Jura: Pauvre
 Marcel; Croquis Montag-
 nards; Bons Voisins; Chez
 Nous; Neiges d'Antan; Jeune
 Angleterre; Le Mari de Jon-
 quille; Monique (T. Combe). **67** 108
 *Two French Novels: Thais;
 Un Illuminé..... **67** 414
 *Vinet and Scherer: Alexandre
 Vinet; Edmond Scherer.... **67** 838
 *Two French Men of Letters:
 Gustave Flaubert (Correspond-
 ence of); J. Barbey d'Aure-
 villy (Impressions et Souve-
 nirs); Littérature Étrangère.. **68** 695

Krockow

- *Recent French Literature:
 Rome; Sensations d'Italie;
 Nouveaux Pastels; Le Livre
 de la Pitié et de la Mort.... **69** 123
 *Recent French Essays: Études
 Critiques sur l'Histoire de la
 Littérature Française; Sten-
 dhal; La Femme du Vingtième
 Siècle..... **69** 402
 *Two French Personalities: Sou-
 venirs d'Age Mûr; Feuilles
 Détachées..... **70** 126
 The Benediction..... **70** 220
 *The Naulahka and The
 Wrecker..... **70** 546
 *Contemporary Essays: Science
 and a Future Life; Essays
 and Addresses; Essays in Idle-
 ness; Stelligeri, and Other
 Essays concerning America;
 Essays in London and Else-
 where; Folio Litteraria..... **73** 262
 *America, Altruria, and the
 Coast of Bohemia: A Trav-
 eller from Altruria; The
 Coast of Bohemia..... **74** 701
 *Travels here and there: The
 Real Japan; Life with Trans-
 Siberian Savages; En Bre-
 tagne; A Bird Lover in the
 West; My Summer in a Mor-
 mon Village..... **74** 834
 *The Life of the Spirit in the
 Modern English Poets (Vida
 D. Scudder)..... **76** 130
 Kismet and the King, *F. Wilkin-*
son..... **67** 91
 Kitten, A, *A. Repplier*..... **72** 326
 Kitten, The, *M. C. Smith*..... **74** 671
Kittredge, George Lyman
 *Lounsbury's Studies in Chau-
 cer..... **69** 554
 Chaucer's Pardoner..... **72** 829
 Professor Child..... **78** 737
Knapp, Arthur May
 Japan and the Philippines.... **83** 737
Knapp, Margaret L.
 Mother..... **85** 110
 The Defeat of the Method.... **88** 819
Krockow, Lida, Countess von
 American Characters in German
 Novels..... **68** 824
 *Finder und Erfinder (F. Spiel-
 hagen)..... **70** 402
 *Gedichte (F. Spielhagen).... **70** 407
 *Merlin (P. Heyse)..... **71** 410
 *Unsühnbar; Margarete; Drei
 Novellen; Parabeln, Märchen
 und Gedichte; Glaubenslos
 (Marie von Ebner-Eschen-
 bach)..... **74** 260

Kropotkin

- *Two German Books of Criticism: *Wir Frauen und Un-sere Dichter; Menschen und Werke*..... 76 699
- *Es War (Hermann Sudermann)..... 77 697
- *Strauss, the Author of the Life of Jesus, Letters of..... 80 139
- Kropotkin, Peter**
The Autobiography of a Revolutionist..... 82 346, 472, 761
83 105, 179, 382, 676, 841
84 105, 262, 410
- Kropotkin, Prince, *R. E. Ely*..... 82 338
- Ku Klux Movement, The, *W. G. Brown*..... 87 634
- Kyôto, A Trip to, *L. Hearn*..... 77 613
- Labor Unions and the Negro, The, *J. S. Durham*..... 81 222
- Ladies and Learning, *L. D. Morgan*..... 64 518
- Lady and the Parson, The, A Bit of Virginian History, *S. N. Robins*..... 79 502
- Lady of Fort St. John, The, *M. H. Catherwood*..... 68 1, 145, 389, 492, 577
- *Lady of Fort St. John, The (*M. H. Catherwood*), *H. E. Scudder*..... 69 705
- *Lady of Quality, A (*F. H. Burnett*), *H. E. Scudder*..... 78 273
- La Farge, C. Grant**
Sintamaskin: a Midwinter Fair-land..... 78 180
- La Farge, John, Some Notes on the Art of, *C. Waern*..... 75 690
- *La Fayette, The Marquis de, in the American Revolution (*C. Tower*), *P. L. Ford*..... 78 128
- Lafleur, Paul T.**
A Poet of French Canada..... 64 193
Leconte de Lisle..... 75 694
- *Lamartine (*C. de Pomairols*), *S. Kirk*..... 65 703
- Lamb, Charles and Mary, Some Unpublished Letters of, *W. C. Hazlitt*..... 67 145
- Lame Boy, The, *W. Payne*..... 84 121
- Lame Priest, The, *S. Carleton*..... 88 760
- Lampman, Archibald**
Snowbirds..... 67 44
With the Night..... 69 153
The City at the End of Things..... 73 350
Alcyone..... 75 29
The Largest Life..... 83 416
- Lamp of Liberty, The, *N. Duncan*..... 85 649
- Lanciani, Rodolfo**
Underground Christian Rome... 68 14

Last

- The Pageant at Rome in the Year 17 B. C..... 69 145
- New Facts about the Pantheon... 71 721
- The Secret of the Roman Oracles... 75 310
- The Fate of the Coliseum..... 78 531
- *(Lanciani, Rodolfo) Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries, *M. H. Morgan*... 63 271
- *Pagan and Christian Rome, *J. B. Greenough*..... 71 401
- *Land of Heart's Desire, The (*W. B. Yeats*), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 410
- Land of my Dreams, *L. C. Moulton*... 74 514
- *Land of the Lamas, The (*W. W. Rockhill*), *W. Gibbs*..... 69 691
- Landscape as a Means of Culture, The, *N. S. Shaler*..... 82 777
- Landscapes with Figures, *J. K. Paulding*..... 78 752
- Lang, Benjamin Johnson**
From Literature to Music..... 73 207
- Langdon, William Chauncey**
A Vesuvian Episode..... 66 122
- Language as Interpreter of Life, *B. I. Wheeler*..... 84 459
- Language of the Recent Norwegian Writers, The, *W. H. Carpenter*..... 66 117
- Lanier, Henry Wysham**
Letters between Two Poets. The Correspondence of Bayard Taylor and Sidney Lanier..... 83 791; 84 127
- Lanier, Sidney**
The Proper Basis of English Culture..... 82 165
- Lanier, Sidney, Letters of, *W. R. Thayer*..... 74 14, 181
- Lanier, Sidney, The Correspondence of Bayard Taylor and, *H. W. Lanier*..... 83 791; 84 127
- Lanigan, Edith**
The Child in the Library..... 87 122
- Lanman, Charles Rockwell**
William Dwight Whitney..... 75 398
- Largest Life, The, *A. Lampman*... 83 416
- Lark-Songs, The, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 74 747
- Larned, Josephus Nelson**
England's Economic and Political Crisis..... 81 298
Gladstone..... 82 1
The Flaw in our Democracy... 84 529
- La Rose, Pierre**
An Unpublished Poem by Byron 82 810
- La Salette, Our Quinzaine at, *A. P. McIlvaine*..... 74 527
- Last Bowstrings, The, *E. L. White*... 67 640
- Last of Lee's Army, The, *J. S. Wise*..... 83 498

Last

- Last of the First, The, *A. M. Ewell*..... **78** 782
- *Last Poems of James Russell Lowell, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **77** 267
- Last Watch, The, *B. Carman*.... **67** 803
- Late Sir John MacDonald, The, *M. J. Griffin*..... **68** 527
- Lathrop, George Parsons
The Value of the Corner..... **65** 337
Within the Heart..... **72** 18
Orestes Brownson..... **77** 770
- Lathrop, Mrs. Rose Hawthorne
Some Memories of Hawthorne. **77** 173,
373, 492, 649
- Latin and Saxon America, *A. G. Browne*..... **64** 834
- Latin Poetry, Early, *R. Y. Tyrrell*. **73** 505
- Latter-Day Cranford, *A. Brown*... **77** 526
- Laughlin, James Laurence
*Novel Economics: Principles of Social Economics (G. Gunton). **68** 276
Monetary Reform in Santo Domingo..... **74** 107
Teaching of Economics..... **77** 682
Causes of Agricultural Unrest.. **78** 577
War and Money: Some Lessons of 1862..... **82** 47
- Lavigerie's, Cardinal, Work in North Africa, *W. Sharp*.... **74** 214
- Law-Abiding Citizens, *W. R. Lighton*..... **87** 783
- Law and Political Fact in the United States, *I. B. Richman*. **64** 205
- Lawrence, Susan
In her Dotage..... **88** 838
- Lawton, William Cranston
From Venice to Assos..... **63** 500
*History of Greece (E. Abbott). **64** 415
The Closing Scenes of the Iliad. **64** 482
Delphi: the Locality and its Legends..... **64** 801
Odysseus and Nausicaa..... **66** 78
- *Ancient Athens for Modern Readers: Mythology and Monuments of Ancient Athens... **66** 839
- *A History of Greek Literature (T. S. Perry)..... **67** 557
- *Essays and Studies, Educational and Literary (B. L. Gildersleeve)..... **67** 700
Looking toward Salamis..... **70** 70
The Persians of Æschylos..... **70** 228
Womanhood in the Iliad..... **71** 784
The Plot of the Odyssey..... **76** 319
A Substitute for Greek..... **85** 807
- Lawyer in National Politics, The, *F. G. Cook*..... **63** 686
- Lawyer with a Style, *A. W. Wilson*. **82** 363
- Lea, Henry Charles
Brianda de Bardaxi..... **63** 261

Letters

- The Lesson of the Pennsylvania Election..... **67** 98
- A Colonial Inquisitor..... **68** 186
- The Decadence of Spain..... **82** 36
- League as a Political Instrument, The, *H. E. Scudder*..... **69** 258
- Leconte de Lisle, *P. T. Lafleur*... **75** 694
- Lee, General, during the Campaign of the Seven Days, *E. G. Scott*..... **73** 446
- Lee, Gerald Stanley
Journalism as a Basis for Literature..... **85** 231
The Poetry of a Machine Age.. **85** 756
The Dominance of the Crowd.. **86** 754
Making the Crowd Beautiful... **87** 240
- Lee, Henry
Frances Anne Kemble..... **71** 662
- Lee, Jennette
An Unfinished Portrait..... **87** 577
- Lee, Mary Catherine
An Island Plant..... **71** 597, 751
- Lee, Penrhyn, *pseud.* (See Shaler, Mrs. Sophia P.)
- Lee, Richard Henry, *F. G. Cook*.. **66** 23
- Lee, Vernon, *pseud.* (See Paget, Violet)
- Lee's Army, The Last of, *J. S. Wise*..... **83** 498
- Legal Disfranchisement, *S. Cooley*. **69** 542
- Legend of William Tell, The, *W. D. McCrackan*..... **66** 598
- Legislative Shortcomings, *F. C. Lowell*..... **79** 366
- Legislatures, The Decline of, *E. L. Godkin*..... **80** 35
- *Leo XIII. Pontificis Maximi Epistolæ Encyclicæ, etc., *F. Carrel* **73** 692
- Lesson from the Malay States, A, *H. Clifford*..... **84** 587
- Lesson of the Pennsylvania Election, The, *H. C. Lea*..... **67** 98
- Lester, Francis Edmund
Through the Windows: Two Glimpses of a Man's Life... **75** 785
- Letter from France, A, *A. F. Sanborn*..... **85** 798
- Letter from Germany, A, *W. C. Dreher*..... **85** 301; **87** 342
- Letter from Italy, A, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... **88** 27
- Letter from New Zealand, *J. Christie*..... **86** 520
- Letters between Two Poets: The Correspondence of Bayard Taylor and Sidney Lanier, *H. W. Lanier*..... **83** 791; **84** 127
- *Letters of Matthew Arnold, 1848-1888, *H. E. Scudder*..... **77** 419
- *Letters of T. E. Brown, The, *B. Perry*..... **86** 854

Letters

- *Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge (E. H. Coleridge, ed.),
A. V. G. Allen..... **76** 397
- *Letters of Edward Fitzgerald (W. A. Wright, ed.), *G. E. Woodberry*..... **65** 133
- *Letters of Asa Gray, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 128
- Letters of Sidney Lanier, *W. R. Thayer*..... **74** 14, 181
- *Letters of James Russell Lowell, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 125
- Letters of D. G. Rossetti, *G. B. Hill*..... **77** 577, 744; **78** 45, 242
- *Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson (edited by S. Colvin), *B. Perry* **85** 702
- *Letters of David Friedrich Strauss, *L. Krockow*..... **80** 139
- *Letters of Travel (P. Brooks), *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 127
- Letter to John Stuart Mill, *A. W. M. Daniels*..... **86** 664
- Letting in the Light, *J. A. Rüß*... **84** 495
- Leupp, Francis Ellington**
The Presidency and Mr. Reed.. **77** 250
- Leupp, Francis Ellington, and James R. Sheffield**
The Presidency and Senator Allison..... **77** 544
- Libraries, The Future of Local, *J. Winsor*..... **71** 815
- Library, The Romance of a Famous, *H. Putnam*..... **81** 538
- *Library of American Literature, Vols. IV.-XI. (Stedman and Hutchinson, comps.), *G. E. Woodberry*..... **66** 707
- Library of Congress, The, *H. Putnam*..... **85** 145
- Liddell, Mark Harvey**
On the Teaching of English... **81** 465
- English Literature and the Vernacular..... **81** 614
- Botching Shakespeare..... **82** 461
- The Right Approach to English Literature..... **84** 75
- *Life and Letters of Washington Allston, The (J. B. Flagg), *G. T. Rider*..... **71** 698
- *Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks (A. V. G. Allen), *H. E. Scudder*..... **87** 262
- *Life and Letters of Robert Browning (Mrs. S. Orr), *G. E. Woodberry*..... **68** 263
- *Life and Letters of Charles Bulfinch, Architect (Ellen S. Bulfinch), *H. Van Brunt*..... **79** 259
- *Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes (J. T. Morse, Jr.), *H. E. Scudder*..... **77** 830

Lights

- *Life and Letters of Lord Houghton (T. W. Reid), *G. E. Woodberry*..... **68** 136
- *Life and Letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. (By his son), *J. Fiske*..... **87** 275
- *Life and Letters of John Greenleaf Whittier (S. T. Pickard), *H. E. Scudder*..... **74** 693
- *Life and Poetical Works of George Crabbe. (By his son), *P. E. More*..... **88** 850
- *Life and Works of the Sisters Brontë (Haworth Edition), *B. Perry*..... **87** 134
- *Life and Writings of Jared Sparks (H. B. Adams), *J. B. McMaster*..... **73** 559
- Life Assurance, Some Prejudices about, *J. W. Alexander*..... **86** 14
- *Life of Michelangelo Buonarroti (J. A. Symonds), *W. R. Thayer*. **71** 406
- *Life of Joshua R. Giddings, The (G. W. Julian), *A. B. Hart*... **71** 702
- *Life of George Mason (K. M. Rowland), *J. F. Jameson*.... **70** 408
- Life of Nancy, The, *S. O. Jewett*. **75** 175
- *Life of Napoleon (W. M. Sloane), *J. H. Robinson*..... **79** 847
- *Life of Nelson, the Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain (A. T. Mahan), *A. S. Hardy*..... **80** 264
- *Life of John Wellborn Root, The (H. Monroe), *H. Van Brunt*.. **79** 259
- *Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets, The (V. D. Scudder), *S. Kirk*..... **76** 130
- *Life of Young Sir Henry Vane (J. K. Hosmer), *J. Fiske*.... **63** 562
- Life on the Table, The, *R. E. Young*..... **88** 204
- *Life, Public Services, Addresses, and Letters of Elias Boudinot, LL. D., The (J. J. Boudinot), *A. Scott*..... **78** 123
- Life Tenant, A, *E. Mackubin*... **80** 130
- *Life with Trans-Siberian Savages (B. D. Howard), *S. Kirk*. **74** 835
- Lighthouse Village Sketches, *L. Sibley*..... **88** 459
- Lighton, William Rheem**
Ned Stirling his Story..... **81** 812
- Love and a Wooden Leg..... **83** 550
- The Greaser..... **83** 750
- Law-Abiding Citizens..... **87** 783
- Big-Governor-Afraid..... **88** 409
- Lights and Shades of Spanish Character, *I. Babbitt*..... **82** 190
- *Lights and Shadows of a Long Episcopate. Being Reminis-

Like

- cences and Recollections of
Rt. Rev. H. B. Whipple, D. D.,
LL. D., Bishop of Minnesota,
H. C. Merwin..... 85 706
- "Like a Star," *J. H. Morse*..... 76 243
- Limitation, *J. B. Tabb*..... 73 796
- Limit in Battle Ships, The, *J. M. Ellicott*..... 69 501
- Limits of the Stellar Universe, The,
T. J. J. See..... 88 41
- Lincoln, Abraham, *C. Schurz*.... 67 721
- *Lincoln, Abraham, The History
and Personal Recollections of
(Herndon and Weik), *H. E. Scudder*..... 64 711
- *Lincoln, Abraham (J. T. Morse,
Jr.), *W. Wilson*..... 72 269
- Lincoln, Jay**
England..... 85 507
- Lindsay, Batterman**
Abandoned: A Tale of the
Plains..... 78 538
- Lippmann, Julie Mathilde**
It seems but Yesterday..... 64 388
Sweet Peas..... 68 252
Benedictus..... 83 417
- Liquor Laws, A Study of American,
C. W. Eliot..... 79 177
- Liquor Problem, Some Economic
Aspects of the, *H. W. Farnam*. 83 644
- *Literary and Social Essays (G.
W. Curtis), *H. E. Scudder*... 75 415
- *Literary History of America, A
(B. Wendell), *W. M. Payne*. 87 412
- Literary London Twenty Years
ago, *T. W. Higginson*..... 80 753
- Literary Love-Letters: A Modern
Account, *R. W. Herrick*.... 74 814
- Literary Model, A, *M. B. Sheldon*. 78 256
- Literary Paris Twenty Years ago,
T. W. Higginson..... 81 81
- Literary Politician, A, *W. Wilson*. 76 668
- Literary Production, Present Con-
ditions of, *P. Shorey*..... 78 156
- Literary Revival, The Coming, *J. S. Tunison*..... 80 694, 797
- Literary Shibboleths, *A. Repplier*. 65 631
- *Literary Study of the Bible, The
(R. G. Moulton), *J. F. Genung*. 77 703
- Literature, English as against
French, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.* 81 289
- Literature, Teaching the Spirit of,
W. P. Trent..... 78 414
- Literature, The Demand for an
American, *B. Torrey*..... 79 569
- Literature, The True American
Spirit in, *C. Johnston*..... 84 29
- Literature, The Vital Touch in, *J. Burroughs*..... 83 399
- Literature and the Civil War, *H. A. Beers*..... 88 749

Lord

- Literature and the Ministry, *L. W. Spring*..... 69 546
- Literature to Music, From, *B. J. Lang*..... 73 207
- *Littérature Étrangère (J. B.
d'Aureville), *S. Kirk*..... 68 700
- Little Boy Blue, *O. T. Miller*.... 72 169
- Little Change, A, *E. O. White*.... 86 832
- Little Children of Cybele, The, *E. M. Thomas*..... 69 349
- Little Christ at Swanson's, *A. F. Wilkinson*..... 86 814
- Little Domestic, A, *M. H. Cather-wood*..... 77 217
- Little Henry and his Bearer, *F. A. Steel*..... 82 814
- *Little Journey in the World, A
(C. D. Warner), *H. E. Scud-der*..... 65 567
- Little Mortals, *V. Y. Remnitz*.... 85 693
- Living God, A, *L. Hearn*..... 78 833
- *Livre de la Pitié et de la Mort,
Le (P. Loti), *S. Kirk*..... 69 128
- Liza Wetherford, *V. W. Cloud*... 88 424
- Lloyd, Henry Demarest**
New Zealand Newest England.. 84 789
- Lock-Step of the Public Schools,
The, *W. J. Shearer*..... 79 749
- Lodge, Henry Cabot**
International Copyright..... 66 264
- *(Lodge, Henry Cabot) George
Washington, *H. E. Scudder*.. 64 708
- Logan, J. D.**
American Prose Style..... 87 689
- Logan, Mary**
The New Art Criticism..... 76 263
- Loitering through the Paris Expo-
sition, *S. B. Wister*..... 65 360
- London, Jack**
An Odyssey of the North..... 85 85
- London and Oxford: Three Son-
nets. I. Fog. II. Rooks in
New College Gardens. III. On
First Entering Westminster
Abbey, *L. I. Guiney*..... 68 749
- London Twenty Years ago, Liter-
ary, *T. W. Higginson*..... 80 753
- *London Volunteers (W. E. Hen-
ley), *H. W. Preston*..... 74 124
- *(Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth)
Song of Hiawatha, *H. E. Scudder*..... 67 124
- Long-Unpaid Debt, A, *W. Everett*. 67 258
- Looking toward Salamis, *W. C. Lawton*..... 70 70
- Lookout Mountain, *B. Torrey*.... 76 545
- Look up, *J. V. Cheney*..... 85 428
- Loomis, Charles Battell**
How to write a Novel for the
Masses..... 87 421
- Lord Mansfield, *J. Buchan*..... 88 777

Lord

- *Lord Ormont and his Aminta (G. Meredith), *W. P. Trent*..... **75** 267
 Loreto, The Black Madonna of, *K. Hillard*..... **64** 410
 Loss of Personality, The, *E. D. Puffer*..... **85** 195
 Lost Colors, The, *E. S. Phelps*.... **70** 357
 Lost Lamb, The, *J. V. Cheney*..... **88** 842
 Lost Spell, The, *A. L. Cole*..... **85** 282
 Lost Trail, The, *F. L. Pollock*.... **87** 722
 Lotteries, Federal Taxation of, *T. M. Cooley*..... **69** 523
 *Lotto, Lorenzo (B. Berenson), *G. R. Carpenter*..... **75** 557
 Louis XIII., The Childhood of, *L. Crump*..... **85** 531
 Louisbourg, Capture of, by the New England Militia, *F. Parkman*..... **67** 314, 514, 621
 Louisiana Expansion in its World Aspect, The, *C. M. Harvey*.. **84** 549
 Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford
 A Philistine View..... **84** 764
 *(Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford)
 Studies in Chaucer, *G. L. Kirtledge*..... **69** 554
 Love and Art, *E. O. Kirk*..... **74** 227
 Love and a Wooden Leg, *W. R. Lighton*..... **83** 550
 Love and Grief, *J. V. Cheney*.... **85** 427
 Love and Marriage, *E. Strachey*.. **72** 358
 Love in the Winds, *R. Hovey*.... **81** 464
 Love is dead, *M. C. Smith*..... **72** 520
 Loveliness: A Story, *E. S. Phelps*. **84** 216
 Lovely Thought, A, *J. V. Cheney*. **85** 427
 Loveman, Robert
 Song..... **88** 702
 Lover, The, *E. Duval*..... **88** 641
 *Lover of Truth, A (E. O. White),
 H. W. Preston..... **83** 520
 *Lover's Diary, A (G. Parker),
 M. A. De W. Howe, Jr...... **75** 414
 Love's Delay, *E. W. Peattie*..... **79** 257
 Love Story of a Selfish Woman,
 The, *E. Mackubin*..... **83** 691
 Love the Conqueror came to me,
 R. U. Johnson..... **87** 390
 Low, A. Maurice
 Washington: The City of Leisure..... **86** 767
 Low, Seth
 The Trend of the Century..... **82** 153
 Lowell, Abbott Lawrence
 The Referendum in Switzerland and in America..... **73** 517
 The Colonial Expansion of the United States..... **83** 145
 *(Lowell, Abbott Lawrence) Essays on Government, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... **65** 278

Ludlow

- Lowell, Francis Cabot**
 A French Bishop of the Fifteenth Century..... **63** 478
 A Successful Highwayman in the Middle Ages..... **66** 631
 Legislative Shortcomings..... **79** 366
 The Municipal Service of Boston **81** 311
 The American Boss..... **86** 289
Lowell, James Russell
 How I consulted the Oracle of the Goldfishes..... **64** 145
 In a Volume of Sir Thomas Browne..... **66** 63
 Inscription for a Memorial Bust of Fielding..... **66** 322
 Shakespeare's Richard III..... **68** 816
 Verses..... **86** 721
 Lowell, James Russell, *O. W. Holmes*..... **68** 552
 Lowell, James Russell, *H. James*.. **69** 35
 Lowell, James Russell, To, *O. W. Holmes*..... **63** 556
 *(Lowell, James Russell) Last Poems of, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **77** 267
 *Lowell, James Russell, Letters of, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 125
 Lowell, Mr., Conversations with, *S. B. Wister*..... **79** 127
 *Lowell, Mr., on Izaak Walton, *G. E. Woodberry*..... **65** 266
 *Lowell, Brooks, and Gray in their Letters, *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 124
 *Lowell Lectures on the Ascent of Man, The (H. Drummond),
 N. S. Shaler..... **74** 542
Lowell, Percival
 The Fate of a Japanese Reformer..... **66** 680
 Noto: An Unexplored Corner of Japan..... **67** 1, 175, 364, 482
 Mars..... **75** 594, 749; **76** 106, 223
 Venus in the Light of Recent Discoveries..... **79** 327
 Mercury in the Light of Recent Discoveries..... **79** 493
 *(Lowell, Percival) Occult Japan, *L. Hearn*..... **75** 837
 Lowell's Letters, A Few of, *W. J. Stillman*..... **70** 744
 *Low Tide on Grand Pré (B. Carman), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 410
 Lucretius, *R. Y. Tyrrell*..... **74** 56
Ludlow, John Malcolm
 The Growth of American Influence over England..... **74** 618
 Coöperative Production in the British Isles..... **75** 96
 Some Words on the Ethics of Coöperative Production..... **75** 383

Lyman

- The Childhood and Youth of a French "Maçon"..... 76 68
 The Political and Professional Life of a French "Maçon".... 76 187
 The Christian Socialist Movement of the Middle of the Century..... 77 109
 Two New Social Departures.... 77 360
 Trade Unions in the United Kingdom..... 78 687
Lyman, W. D.
 The State of Washington..... 87 505
 Lynch, The Real Judge, *T. W. Page* 88 731
Lynde, Francis
 A Parnassian Scramble..... 84 88
 *Lyrics for a Lute (F. D. Sherman), *H. G. Cone*..... 66 846
Mabie, Hamilton Wright
 *The Life of Tennyson. (By his son)..... 80 577
 The Intellectual Movement in the West..... 82 592
 Poe's Place in American Literature..... 84 733
McArthur, Peter
 Two Sonnets: I. Summum Bonum; II. Resignation..... 87 864
McCall, Samuel Walker
 Washington during Reconstruction..... 87 817
 Daniel Webster..... 88 600
 Macaulay, The Vitality of, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 84 163
 Macbeth, *J. F. Kirk*..... 75 507
 Macbeth, Studies in, *A. H. Tolman*..... 69 241
McChesney, Mrs. L. (Elizabeth) Studdiford
 Campagna Nirvana..... 84 856
 Moth Joy..... 88 704
 McClellan, General, *E. G. Scott*.. 70 1
McCrackan, William Denison
 Altdorf and the Landesgemeinde of Uri..... 66 447
 The Legend of William Tell... 66 598
 Arnold Winkelried at Sempach. 67 476
 The Neutrality of Switzerland.. 68 87
 Six Centuries of Self-Government..... 68 257
 MacDonald, The Late Sir John, *M. J. Griffin*..... 68 527
 MacDowell, E. A., *E. Brower*.... 77 394
Macfarland, Henry B. F.
 Mr. McKinley as President.... 87 299
McGaffey, Ernest
 In the Orchard..... 84 125
McGee, W. J.
 Thirst in the Desert..... 81 483
 Fifty Years of American Science..... 82 307

Mahan

- Machine of Moses, The, *I. K. Friedman*..... 86 105
McIlvaine, Anna Pierrepont
 Our Quinzaine at La Salette... 74 527
 McKinley, Mr., as President, *H. B. F. Macfarland*..... 87 299
Mackubin, Ellen
 His Honor..... 74 463
 Rosita..... 75 769
 A Public Confession..... 77 367
 A Life Tenant..... 80 130
 The Love Story of a Selfish Woman..... 83 691
McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham
 Mississippi and the Negro Question..... 70 828
 *A German Appraisal of the United States: Politische Geographie der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der natürlichen Bedingungen und wirtschaftlichen Verhältnisse (F. Ratzel)..... 75 124
McMaster, John Bach
 Wildcat Banking in the Teens.. 72 331
 *A Pioneer in Historical Literature: Life and Writings of Jared Sparks (H. B. Adams). 73 559
 The Political Depravity of the Fathers..... 75 626
 The Election of the President.. 78 328
 A Century of Social Betterment. 79 20
 *(McMaster, John Bach) A History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV., *F. J. Turner*..... 77 840
 *With the Fathers..... 79 567
Macvane, Silas M.
 *A Century of American Diplomacy (J. W. Foster)..... 87 269
 *McVeys, The (J. Kirkland), *H. E. Scudder*..... 63 276
Macy, John Albert
 Quatrain..... 82 776
 *Madelon (M. E. Wilkins), *H. E. Scudder*..... 78 269
 Mademoiselle Angèle, *R. R. Gilson*. 87 398
 Maeterlinck, Maurice: A Dramatic Impressionist, *R. Burton*..... 74 672
 Maeterlinck and Music, *E. Newman*..... 88 769
Mahan, Alfred Thayer
 The United States looking Outward..... 66 816
 Admiral the Earl of St. Vincent..... 71 303
 Admiral Saumarez..... 71 605
 Admiral Lord Exmouth..... 72 27

Mahan

The Isthmus and Sea Power . . .	72 459
Admiral Earl Howe	73 20
*(Mahan, Alfred Thayer) The Influence of Sea Power upon History, <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	66 563
*The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution, <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	71 556
*Admiral Farragut, <i>T. Roosevelt</i> .	71 556
*Life of Nelson, The, <i>A. S. Hardy</i>	80 264
Maintenance of a Poet, The, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	86 819
*Main-Travelled Roads (H. Garland), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	69 266
*Major and Minor Bards, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75 407
Making of the Nation, The, <i>W. Wilson</i>	80 1
Making the Crowd Beautiful, <i>G. S. Lee</i>	87 240
Malay States, A Lesson from the, <i>H. Clifford</i>	84 587
Male Ruby-Throat, The, <i>B. Torrey</i> .	68 49
*Man and Men in Nature, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	74 541
Man and the Sea, <i>A. G. H. Scull</i> .	80 422
Man at the Edge of Things, The, <i>E. W. Peattie</i>	84 321
Man at the Wheel, The, <i>G. Parker</i> .	83 785
Manatt, James Irving	
Some Reminiscences of Dr. Schliemann	71 803
Behind Hymettus	73 636, 763
Bacchylides and his Native Isle .	81 413
Ithacan Days	88 808
Man from Aidone, The, <i>E. Cavazza</i>	72 433, 577, 721
Mangan, James Clarence, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	68 641
*Man in Black, The (S. J. Weyman), <i>G. R. Carpenter</i>	74 269
Mansfield, Lord, <i>J. Buchan</i>	88 777
*Man who worked for Collister, The (M. T. Earle), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	83 287
Man with the Empty Sleeve, The, <i>F. H. Smith</i>	84 206
*Manxman, The (H. Caine), <i>W. P. Trent</i>	75 268
*Marble Faun, The (N. Hawthorne), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	67 122
*Marcella and Pembroke, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	74 272
March Wind, A, <i>A. Brown</i>	83 537
*Margaret and her Friends, or Conversations with Margaret Fuller (reported by C. W. Healy), <i>L. R. Zerbe</i>	78 550
*Margarete (M. von Ebner-Eschenbach), <i>L. Krockow</i> . . .	74 260

Mathews

*Mari de Jonquille, Le (T. Combe), <i>S. Kirk</i>	67 114
Marigold-Michel, <i>B. W. Howard</i> . .	79 313
Marina sings, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	73 56
Marine Observatory the Prime Need of American Biology, A, <i>C. O. Whitman</i>	71 808
Markham, Charles Edwin	
In the Storm	79 837
Marm Liza, <i>K. D. W. Riggs</i>	78 297, 452, 619
Mariage of Ibraim Pasha, The, <i>H. F. Brown</i>	70 617
Marriages, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	68 233
Mars, <i>P. Lowell</i>	75 594, 749 76 106, 223
Marshall, John, <i>J. B. Thayer</i>	87 328
Marston, Philip Bourke	
"When with thy Life thou didst encompass mine"	68 54
Forecasting	68 389
Martha's Lady, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	80 523
*Martian, The (G. Du Maurier), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	80 851
Martineau, James, <i>C. C. Everett</i> . .	86 317
Martineau, Some Letters of, <i>B. B. Wiley</i>	86 489
Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn, Countess	
An Alpine Christmas Play	86 794
*(Martinengo-Cesaresco, Evelyn) Cavour, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	85 272
Mary, Queen of Scots, The Funeral of, <i>M. Bell</i>	65 639
Maryland Women and French Officers, <i>K. M. Rowland</i>	66 651
Mason, Edward Gay	
Chicago	70 33
Mason, Elizabeth Backus	
A Metamorphosis	69 374
Mason, Emma Huntington	
Two Faces	71 801
*Mason, George (K. M. Rowland), <i>J. F. Jameson</i>	70 408
*Masque of Judgment, The (W. V. Moody), <i>B. Perry</i>	87 420
Masquerade, The, <i>S. P. Shaler</i> . . .	81 255
*Massachusetts ; its Historians and its History (C. F. Adams, Jr.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	73 409
Massachusetts Shoe Town, A, <i>A. F. Sanborn</i>	80 177
*Master of the Magicians, The (E. S. Phelps and H. D. Ward), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	66 131
*Masterpieces of Greek Sculpture (A. Furtwängler)	77 565
Materials for Landscape Art in America, <i>C. H. Moore</i>	64 670
Mathews, Frances Aymar	
"Allee Same"	88 704

Matinée

Matinée Performance, A. H. C.	
<i>Merwin</i>	80 430
Matin Song, J. B. Tabb.....	88 538
Maud-Evelyn, H. James.....	85 439
*Maur, Matthew Fontaine, G. E.	
<i>Woodberry</i>	63 128
*Max Müller at Oxford, H. W.	
<i>Preston</i>	87 867
May, Sophie, pseud. (See	
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia)	
May in Franconia, B. Torrey....	85 628
Mayor and the City, The, H. N.	
<i>Shepard</i>	74 85
Mazarin, The Nieces of, H. Not-	
<i>nor</i>	64 642, 762
Mead, William Edward	
Books and Reading in Iceland..	71 158
Meadow Frogs, J. B. Tabb.....	83 720
*Meadow-Grass (A. Brown), H.	
<i>E. Scudder</i>	76 558
Meaning of an Eisteddfod, The, E.	
<i>Brower</i>	75 45
*Mediaeval Towns of England,	
The, C. Gross.....	74 547
Meditations of an Ex-School-Com-	
mittee Woman, M. B. Dunn..	86 36
Meeting of the Ships, The, W.	
<i>Mitchell</i>	72 167
*Melancholy of Stephen Allard,	
The (G. Smith), M. A. De W.	
<i>Howe, Jr.</i>	75 547
*Mémor and Correspondence of	
John Murray (S. Smiles), G.	
<i>E. Woodberry</i>	68 268
*Mémor and Letters of Charles	
Sumner (E. L. Pierce), W.	
<i>Wilson</i>	72 271
*Mémoires, Poésies, etc., of	
Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de	
Chambrun, H. W. Preston....	73 840
*Mémoires de Mme. la Duchesse	
de Gontaut, J. C. Brogan....	71 390
*Mémoires du Chancelier Pasquier,	
W. R. Thayer.....	72 834
*Memoirs of the Prince de Talley-	
rand, J. G. Alger.....	70 115
Memoria, F. E. Coates.....	66 534
Memorials of American Authors,	
J. E. Chamberlin.....	79 64
Memory, Romance of, S. R. Elliott.	70 346
*Mendelssohn, Letters of Felix	
(Felix Moscheles, ed. and	
trans.), G. E. Woodberry....	63 267
Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin	
The Henry.....	73 605
The Alaska Boundary Line....	77 517
Mens Sana, E. M. Thomas.....	65 110
*Menschen und Werke (G. Bran-	
des), L. Krockow.....	76 699
Mercury in the Light of Recent	
Discoveries, P. Lowell.....	79 493

Miel

Meredith, George, the Novels of,	
P. E. More.....	84 484
"Mere Literature," W. Wilson....	72 820
Merington, Marguerite	
An Evicted Spirit.....	83 366
*Merlin (P. Heyse), L. Krockow..	71 410
*(Merriam, Florence) My Summer	
in a Mormon Village, S. Kirk.	74 837
Merveilleuse Américaine, La, A.	
R. Haven.....	63 648
Merwin, Henry Bannister	
The Poem.....	84 428
Merwin, Henry Childs	
The People in Government.....	63 433
Trotting Horses.....	63 696
Trotting Races.....	64 111
Road Horses.....	65 516
Cart Horses.....	65 786
Fire Horses.....	66 105
Carriage Horses and Cobs....	66 824
The Ethics of Horse-Keeping..	67 631
Arabian Horses.....	70 58
On Growing Old.....	71 349
A National Vice.....	71 769
Tammany Hall.....	73 240
*A. Bronson Alcott: His Life	
and Philosophy (F. B. San-	
born and W. T. Harris).....	73 549
Professional Horsemen.....	74 201
The Philosophy of Sterne.....	74 521
Tammany points the Way....	74 680
The Irish in American Life....	77 289
The Presidency and Mr. Olney.	77 676
Millet and Walt Whitman.....	79 719
On Being Civilized too Much..	79 838
The American Notion of Equality.	80 354
A Matinée Performance.....	80 430
*A Bishop and an Archbishop:	
Lights and Shadows of a Long	
Episcopate. Being Reminis-	
cences and Recollections of	
Rt. Rev. H. B. Whipple, D. D.,	
LL. D., Bishop of Minnesota;	
The Life of Edward White	
Benson, Sometime Archbishop	
of Canterbury.....	85 706
Merwin, Henry Childs, and Al-	
van F. Sanborn	
The Problems of Rural New	
England.....	79 577
Messmates, H. Newbolt.....	82 616
Metamorphosis, A, E. B. Mason..	69 374
*Michelangelo Buonarroti, The	
Life of (J. A. Symonds), W.	
R. Thayer.....	71 406
Michigan Lumber Town, Notes on	
a, R. L. Harth.....	85 100
Miel, Charles Francis Bona-	
venture	
A Soul's Pilgrimage: Extracts	
from an Autobiography.....	82 62

Mifflin's

*Mifflin's The Fields of Dawn, and Later Sonnets, <i>B. Perry</i>	87 419
Mill, John Stuart, A Letter to, <i>W.</i> <i>M. Daniels</i>	86 664
Mill, John Stuart, and the London and Westminster Review, <i>C.</i> <i>M. D. R. Towers</i>	69 57
Miller, Emily Huntington The Victory of Samothrace	79 527
Miller, Mrs. Olive Thorne The Solitaire.....	63 105
The "Black-Capped" Balti- more.....	64 265
The Babes in the Wood.....	65 796
The Kingbird's Nest.....	66 258
A Chronicle of Three Little Kings.....	66 297
From my Window.....	67 458
Two Little Drummers.....	68 178
The Witching Wren.....	69 791
Cliff Dwellers in the Cañon....	70 306
At Four O'Clock in the Morn- ing.....	71 728
Little Boy Blue.....	72 169
In a Pasture by the Great Salt Lake.....	73 198
The Secret of the Wild Rose Path.....	73 487
Tramps with an Enthusiast....	75 658
"Beautiful and Brave was he".	76 59
Whimsical Ways in Bird-Land.	77 670
The "Bird of the Musical Wing".....	77 737
Young America in Feathers....	78 112
The Stony Pathway to the Woods.....	80 121
*(Miller, Mrs. Olive Thorne) A Bird-Lover in the West, <i>S.</i> <i>Kirk</i>	74 837
Millet and Walt Whitman, <i>H. C.</i> <i>Merwin</i>	79 719
Milton, A Precursor of, <i>S. B.</i> <i>Wister</i>	65 33
Milton MSS. at Trinity, The, <i>E.</i> <i>Gosse</i>	85 586
Miranda Harlow's Mortgage, <i>H. B.</i> <i>Fuller</i>	86 671
Miss Austen and Miss Ferrier, <i>C.</i> <i>T. Copeland</i>	71 836
Missing Interpreter, The, <i>H. D.</i> <i>Ward</i>	69 87
Missionary Ridge, An Idler on, <i>B.</i> <i>Torrey</i>	76 807
Mission of Humor, The, <i>S. M.</i> <i>Crothers</i>	84 372
Mississippi and the Negro Ques- tion, <i>A. C. McLaughlin</i>	70 828
*Mississippi Basin, The (<i>J. Win- sor</i>), <i>R. G. Thwaites</i>	76 562
Mississippi Valley organized, The, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i>	88 614

Monique

Missouri, <i>C. M. Harvey</i>	86 63
Miss Tom and Peepsie, <i>A. M.</i> <i>Ewell</i>	71 489
Mist, The, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	86 778
*Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War (<i>F. P. Dunne</i>), <i>M. A. De W.</i> <i>Howe, Jr.</i>	83 288
Mr. Hapgood's Gospel, <i>W. Payne</i>	87 706
Mr. Jolley Allen, <i>W. H. Winslow</i>	70 597
Mr. Kennan's Apprenticeship in Courage, <i>L. Howland</i>	79 717
Mr. McKinley as President, <i>H. B.</i> <i>F. Macfarland</i>	87 299
Mr. Smedley's Guest, <i>E. S. Cham- berlayne</i>	87 213
Mr. Tommy Dove, <i>M. Deland</i>	63 89
*Mr. Tommy Dove, and Other Sto- ries (<i>M. Deland</i>), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	72 698
Mitchell, Silas Weir A Psalm of the Waters.....	65 629
*(Mitchell, Silas Weir) Adventu- res of François, <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i>	83 131
*Francis Drake, The Mother, and Other Poems, <i>M. A. De</i> <i>W. Howe, Jr.</i>	72 417
*Hugh Wynne, <i>P. L. Ford</i>	80 854
Mitchell, Walter The War-Cry of Clan Grant... ..	63 785
The Meeting of the Ships.....	72 167
Two Strings to his Bow... ..	73 169, 339
The Future of Naval Warfare..	76 644
*Mit Emin Pascha ins Herz von Afrika (<i>F. Stuhlmann</i>), <i>J. M.</i> <i>Hubbard</i>	74 560
Mitsukuri, Kakichi The Social and Domestic Life of Japan.....	81 336
Modern Art of Painting in France, The, <i>C. H. Moore</i>	68 805
Modern Murder Trials and News- papers, <i>C. E. Grinnell</i>	88 662
*Modern Mystic, A, <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i>	68 414
*Modern Reader's Bible, The (<i>R.</i> <i>G. Moulton</i> , ed.), <i>J. F. Ge- nung</i>	77 705
Modern Teaching of Arithmetic, <i>T. H. Safford</i>	67 668
*Modest Excellence, <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i>	74 119
Mom Cely's Wonderful Luck, <i>E.</i> <i>W. Bellamy</i>	71 316
Monetary Reform in Santo Do- mingo, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	74 107
Money as an International Ques- tion, <i>E. B. Andrews</i>	71 543
*Money Captain, The (<i>W. Payne</i>), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	83 285
*Monique (<i>T. Combe</i>), <i>S. Kirk</i> ...	67 110

Monmouth

- Monmouth and Newport Campaigns, The, *J. Fiske*..... 64 463
- Monroe, Harriet**
- Winter..... 78 542
- The Grand Cañon of the Colorado..... 84 816
- A Bit of Old France..... 86 58
- *(Monroe, Harriet) The Life of John Wellborn Root, *H. Van Brunt*..... 79 259
- Monroe, James**
- The Hayes-Tilden Electoral Commission..... 72 521
- Montaigne, A Holiday with, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 78 187
- Montanians, The, *R. L. Hartt*..... 81 737
- *Montcalm et Lévis (R. H. Casgrain), *E. G. Scott*..... 69 560
- Montespan, Madame de, her Sisters and her Daughter, *H. Notnor*..... 66 371
- Montespan, Madame de, The Nieces of, *H. Notnor*..... 66 499
- Moody, William Vaughn**
- *Eugene Field and his Work... 78 265
- *Our Two Most Honored Poets: T. B. Aldrich's Works; E. C. Stedman's Poems now First collected..... 81 136
- Good Friday Night..... 81 700
- Road Hymn for the Start..... 83 840
- An Ode in Time of Hesitation . 85 593
- The Brute..... 87 88
- On a Soldier fallen in the Philippines..... 87 288
- *(Moody, William Vaughn) The Masque of Judgment, *B. Perry*..... 87 420
- *Poems, *R. Ogden*..... 88 132
- Moore, Charles Herbert**
- Materials for Landscape Art in America..... 64 670
- The Modern Art of Painting in France..... 68 805
- *English Cathedrals (Mrs. S. Van Rensselaer)..... 71 270
- John Ruskin as an Art Critic... 86 438
- *(Moore, Charles Herbert) Development and Character of Gothic Architecture, *H. Van Brunt*..... 66 127
- Moosilanke, *E. D. Proctor*..... 74 180
- Moosilanke, *B. Torrey*..... 87 667
- *"Moral" Melodrama to Order, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 81 139
- Moral Revival in France, The, *A. Gorren*..... 72 382
- More, Paul Elmer**
- *Verse under Prosaic Conditions: With the Band; Fugitive Lines; In Titian's Gar-

Morse

- den, and Other Poems; New Poems..... 80 271
- *A New Translation of the Arthurian Epos; King Arthur and the Table Round (W. W. Newell)..... 81 278
- The Wholesome Revival of Byron..... 82 801
- The Novels of George Meredith..... 84 484
- The Seven Seas and the Rubáiyát..... 84 800
- The Ancient Feud between Philosophy and Art..... 86 337
- A Hermit's Notes on Thoreau... 87 857
- The Solitude of Nathaniel Hawthorne..... 88 588
- A Plea for Crabbe..... 88 850
- *(More, Paul Elmer) A Century of Indian Epigrams, *J. Babbitt*... 84 573
- *The Great Refusal, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 548
- Morgan, L. D.**
- Ladies and Learning..... 64 518
- Morgan, Morris Hicky**
- *Ancient Rome in the Light of Recent Discoveries (R. Lanciani)..... 63 271
- *Morgesons, The (Mrs. E. D. Stoddard) (New Edition), *H. W. Preston*..... 88 848
- Mormons, The, *R. L. Hartt*..... 85 261
- Morn after Morn, *G. Bloede*..... 72 607
- Morning at Sermione, *A. E. O. Kirk*..... 70 776
- Morning at the Old Sugar Mill, *A. B. Torrey*..... 74 373
- Morris, Gouverneur, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 64 129
- Morris, Harrison Smith**
- Poet and Potentate..... 85 849
- Morris, Robert, *F. G. Cook*..... 66 607
- Morris, William: The Man and his Work, *W. Sharp*..... 78 768
- Morris's, William, New Work, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 65 851
- Morse, Edward Sylvester**
- If Public Libraries, why not Public Museums?..... 72 112
- Morse, James Herbert**
- "Like a Star"..... 76 243
- In November..... 76 605
- Morse, John Torrey, Jr.**
- One of the Unreconstructed.... 65 225
- *Recent Books on American History: History of the United States during the First Administration of Thomas Jefferson; Essays on Government; Cent ans de République aux Etats Unis..... 65 274

Morse

- The Dreyfus and Zola Trials... **81** 589
- * (Morse, John Torrey, Jr.) Benjamin Franklin, *H. E. Scudder*. **64** 707
- * Abraham Lincoln, *W. Wilson*.. **72** 269
- * Life and Letters of O. W. Holmes, *H. E. Scudder*..... **77** 830
- * Morte Darthur, Le (Sir Thomas Malory), *C. Waern*..... **74** 413
- Morton, Governor, and the Sons of Liberty, *W. D. Foulke*..... **72** 73
- Morton, Oliver Throck**
- Some Popular Objections to Civil Service Reform..... **65** 433, 671
- Morton, Secretary (J. Sterling), The Presidency and, *C. W. Dabney, Jr.*..... **77** 388
- Most Ancient Shrine in Japan, The, *L. Hearn*..... **68** 780
- Mother, *M. L. Knapp*..... **85** 110
- * Mother, The, and Other Poems (S. W. Mitchell), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **72** 417
- Mother of Martyrs, A, *C. Roberts*. **83** 90
- Moth Joy, *L. S. McChesney*..... **88** 704
- * Motley's, Mr., Correspondence, *H. E. Scudder*..... **63** 706
- Mould and Vase, *E. Wharton*.... **88** 343
- Moulton, Louise Chandler**
- Parleying..... **63** 110
- Tasso to Leonora..... **65** 401
- Her Presence..... **69** 196
- "Have I not learned to live without thee yet?"..... **69** 813
- The Queen of May..... **71** 655
- Land of my Dreams..... **74** 514
- Vain Freedom..... **76** 46
- * (Moulton, Louise Chandler) Arthur O'Shaughnessy: His Life and his Work, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 409
- Moulton, Richard Greene**
- Classical Literature in Translation..... **67** 773
- * (Moulton, Richard G.) The Literary Study of the Bible, *J. F. Genung*..... **77** 703
- * (Moulton, Richard G., ed.) The Modern Reader's Bible, *J. F. Genung*..... **77** 705
- Mountain Ride, The, *C. Scollard*. **76** 91
- Mountain-Side Ramble, A, *B. Torrey*..... **64** 106
- * Mrs. Ward's Later Novels, *H. W. Preston*..... **87** 127
- Much Ado about Nothing, The Plot of, *H. H. Furness*..... **84** 7
- Muir, John**
- The American Forests..... **80** 145
- The Wild Parks and Forest Reservations of the West..... **81** 15
- The Yellowstone National Park. **81** 509

Murfree

- Among the Animals of the Yosemite..... **82** 617
- Among the Birds of the Yosemite..... **82** 751
- The Yosemite National Park... **84** 145
- The Forests of the Yosemite Park..... **85** 493
- The Wild Gardens of the Yosemite..... **86** 167
- Fountains and Streams of the Yosemite..... **87** 556
- Hunting Big Redwoods..... **88** 304
- Müller, Margarethe**
- Gerhart Hauptmann..... **86** 368
- Municipal Administration: The New York Police Force, *T. Roosevelt*..... **80** 289
- * Municipal Government in Great Britain (A. Shaw), *T. Roosevelt*..... **75** 553
- Municipal Government, Peculiarities of American, *E. L. Godkin*. **80** 620
- Municipal Problem and Greater New York, The, *A. Shaw*.... **79** 733
- Municipal Reform, The Next Step in, *E. B. Smith*..... **87** 583
- Municipal Service of Boston, The, *F. C. Lowell*..... **81** 311
- Municipal Voters' League of Chicago, The, *E. B. Smith*..... **85** 834
- Münsterberg, Hugo**
- The Teacher and the Laboratory: A Reply..... **81** 824
- The Danger from Experimental Psychology..... **81** 159
- Psychology and the Real Life... **81** 602
- Psychology and Art..... **82** 632
- Psychology and Mysticism.... **83** 67
- The Germans and the Americans. **84** 396
- School Reform..... **85** 656
- Productive Scholarship in America..... **87** 615
- Murder Trials and Newspapers, Modern, *C. E. Grinnell*.... **88** 662
- Murfree, Fanny Noailles Dickinson**
- Felicia... **66** 1, 185, 302, 470, 619, 764
67 61, 236, 289
- Murfree, Mary Noailles (Charles Egbert Craddock)**
- His Vanished Star.. **72** 1, 145, 289, 505, 655, 789
73 99, 223, 384
- The Mystery of Witch-Face Mountain..... **76** 331, 525, 651
- The Juggler..... **78** 597, 804
79 73, 188, 386, 508, 651, 825
80 106, 241
- * (Murfree, Mary Noailles) The Despot of Broomsedge Cove, *H. E. Scudder*..... **64** 122

Murray's

- *In the "Stranger People's"
Country, *H. E. Scudder*..... 69 694
- *Murray's Memoirs, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 68 268
- Muses in the Common School, The,
M. E. Burt..... 67 531
- Museums, If Public Libraries, why
not Public? *E. S. Morse*..... 72 112
- Music, From Literature to, *B. J. Lang*..... 73 207
- Music, Maeterlinck and, *E. Newman*..... 88 769
- *Music, New Books on: Wagner
and his Works; Studies in
Modern Music; Sound and
Music; The Philosophy of
Singing, *W. F. Apthorp*..... 72 557
- Music, Two Modern Classicists in,
W. F. Apthorp..... 72 488, 638
- Musical Education, New Ideals in,
W. S. Pratt..... 86 826
- Musical Idea Masculine, Is the? *E. Brower*..... 73 332
- Musical Taste, Catholicity in, *O. Wister*..... 72 650
- *My Autobiography (F. Max
Müller)..... 87 867
- My College Days, *E. E. Hale*..... 71 355, 458
- My Cookery Books, *E. R. Pennell*..... 87 789
- *My Dark Companions and their
Strange Stories (H. M. Stanley),
J. M. Hubbard..... 74 562
- My Faith, *J. V. Cheney*..... 85 429
- My Friend Ah-Chy, *C. Ritchie*..... 82 197
- *My Literary Passions (W. D.
Howells), *H. E. Scudder*..... 76 701
- My Schooling, *J. F. Clarke*..... 67 325
- My Sixty Days in Greece, *B. L. Gildersleeve*..... 79 199, 301, 630
- Mystery, *L. W. Reese*..... 78 495
- Mystery of Evil, The, *J. Fiske*..... 83 433
- Mystery of the Mist, The, *K. Coolidge*..... 86 421
- Mystery of Witch-Face Mountain,
The, *M. N. Murfree*..... 76 331, 525, 651
- Mysticism, Psychology and, *H. Münsterberg*..... 83 67
- *My Summer in a Mormon Village
(F. A. Merriam), *S. Kirk*..... 74 837
- *Mythology and Monuments of
Ancient Athens (M. de G.
Verrall, trans.), *W. C. Lawton*..... 66 840
- *Myths and Folk-Lore of Ireland
(J. Curtin), *J. Fiske*..... 66 568
- Nænia Amoris, *T. W. Parsons*..... 67 513
- Name of Old Glory, The, *J. W. Riley*..... 82 727
- Nansen's Heroic Journey, *N. S. Shaler*..... 79 610

Negro

- *Napoleon, Some New Light on,
W. R. Thayer..... 72 834
- Napoleon, The Last Phase of, *G. Smith*..... 87 166
- *Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of
(W. M. Sloane), *J. H. Robinson*..... 79 847
- *Narrative and Critical History of
America, Vol. VII. (J. Winsor),
H. E. Scudder..... 63 119
- Nason, Emma Huntington
Two Faces..... 71 801
- National House of Representatives,
The, Its Growing Inefficiency as
a Legislative Body, *H. Taylor*..... 65 766
- National Transportation Department,
A, *H. J. Fletcher*..... 76 119
- National Vice, A, *H. C. Merwin*..... 71 769
- Nation in a Hurry, A, *E. Gregory*..... 85 609
- Nations and the Decalogue, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 85 577
- Native of Winby, A, *S. O. Jewett*..... 67 609
- *Native of Winby, A (S. O. Jewett),
H. E. Scudder..... 73 130
- Natural Bridge, Virginia, At, *B. Torrey*..... 82 112, 257
- Naturalization, Immigration and,
H. S. Everett..... 75 345
- *Nature and Elements of Poetry,
The (E. C. Stedman), *H. E. Scudder*..... 73 702
- Nature in Old English Poetry, *R. Burton*..... 73 476
- *Naulahka, The, and The Wrecker,
S. Kirk..... 70 546
- Naval Conflicts, The Uncertain
Factors in, *I. N. Hollis*..... 81 728
- Naval Warfare, The Future of, *W. Mitchell*..... 76 644
- Navy, A New Organization for the
New, *I. N. Hollis*..... 80 309
- Navy in the War with Spain, The,
I. N. Hollis..... 82 605
- Nearness of Animals to Men, The,
E. P. Evans..... 69 171
- Ned Stirling his Story, *W. R. Lighton*..... 81 812
- Needlecraft, American, A Plea for,
A. Sterling..... 86 557
- Nég Créol, *K. Chopin*..... 80 135
- Neglected Aspects of the Revolutionary
War, Some, *C. K. Adams*..... 82 174
- Negro, The Awakening of the, *B. T. Washington*..... 78 322
- Negro, The Case of the, *B. T. Washington*..... 84 577
- Negro, The Labor Unions and the,
J. S. Durham..... 81 222
- Negro, The Education of the, *W. T. Harris*..... 69 721

Negro

- Negro is doing for Himself, What the Southern, *S. J. Barrows*... **67** 805
- Negro People, Strivings of the, *W. E. B. Du Bois*... **80** 194
- Negro Question, Mississippi and the, *A. C. McLaughlin*... **70** 828
- Negro Schoolmaster in the New South, *A. W. E. B. Du Bois*... **83** 99
- *Neiges d'Antan (T. Combe), *S. Kirk*... **67** 111
- Nelson, Henry Loomis**
- The Speaker's Power... **64** 64
- The Government and its Creditors... **64** 508
- The Political Horizon... **85** 309, 560
- *Nelson (Horatio, Lord) Life of (A. T. Mahan), *A. S. Hardy*... **80** 264
- Neptunian, *P. H. Savage*... **82** 285
- Neutrality of Switzerland, The, *W. D. McCrackan*... **68** 87
- New Art Criticism, The, *M. Logan*... **76** 263
- Newbolt, Henry**
- Gillespie... **81** 696
- Craven... **82** 284
- Messmates... **82** 616
- Newcomb, Simon**
- Reminiscences of an Astronomer... **82** 244, 384, 519
- An Astronomer's Friendship... **86** 688
- New Criticism of Genius, The, *A. Gorren*... **74** 794
- New Departure in Parisian Art, The, *B. Harrison*... **66** 753
- *(Newell, William Wells) King Arthur and the Table Round, *P. E. More*... **81** 278
- *New England, Economic and Social History of, 1620-1789 (W. B. Weedon), *H. E. Scudder*... **66** 704
- *New England, The Beginnings of (J. Fiske), *H. E. Scudder*... **64** 566
- New England, The Future of Rural, *A. F. Sanborn*... **80** 74
- New England, The Problems of Rural, *A. F. Sanborn* and *Philip Morgan*... **79** 577
- New England Boyhood, *A. E. Hale*... **70** 148, 338, 495, 608, 765
- *New England Girlhood, *A. (L. Larcom), H. E. Scudder*... **65** 418
- New England Hill Town, *A. R. L. Hartt*... **83** 561, 712
- *New England in the Short Story, *H. E. Scudder*... **67** 845
- New England Meeting-House, The, *A. M. Earle*... **67** 191
- *New England Nun, *A. (M. E. Wilkins), H. E. Scudder*... **67** 847
- New England Town, The Story of a, *J. Fiske*... **86** 722

New

- New England Woman, The, *K. Stephens*... **88** 60
- New England Woodpile, *A. R. E. Robinson*... **76** 736
- New Estimate of Cromwell, *A. J. F. Rhodes*... **81** 842
- New Facts concerning the Pantheon, *R. Lanciani*... **71** 721
- New Figures in Literature and Art: I. Daniel Chester French, *R. Cortissoz*... **75** 223
- II. Richard Harding Davis, *H. E. Scudder*... **75** 654
- III. Hamlin Garland, *C. M. Thompson*... **76** 840
- IV. E. A. MacDowell, *E. Brower*... **77** 394
- New Ideals in Musical Education, *W. S. Pratt*... **86** 826
- New Industrial Revolution, The, *B. Adams*... **87** 157
- *Newman, Cardinal (Hutton), *A. C. A. Hall*... **66** 834
- Newman, Ernest**
- Maeterlinck and Music... **88** 769
- Newmarch, Rosa**
- Some New Letters of Tourgeniev... **84** 691
- New Netherland and Old New York, Sunday in, *A. M. Earle*... **78** 543
- Newnham College, The First Principal of, *E. Skelding*... **72** 224
- New Opportunities for American Commerce, *W. C. Ford*... **82** 321
- New Organization for the New Navy, *A. I. N. Hollis*... **80** 309
- New Orleans and Reconstruction, *A. Phelps*... **88** 121
- New Pathos, The, *R. Ogden*... **79** 856
- *New Priest in Conception Bay, The (R. Lowell), *H. E. Scudder*... **65** 128
- New Programme in Education, *A. C. H. Henderson*... **81** 760
- New Provincialism, The, *A. R. Kimball*... **88** 258
- New Race Problem, *A. J. H. Keatley*... **66** 207
- *New Reading of Leonardo da Vinci, *A. (G. Séailles), J. B. Fletcher*... **73** 414
- *New Silva of North America, *A. W. Trelease*... **67** 418
- New Storm and Stress in Germany, The, *K. Francke*... **74** 408
- New Talking Machines, The, *P. G. Hubert, Jr.*... **63** 256
- *New Translation of the Arthurian Epos, *A. P. E. More*... **81** 278
- New University Course, *A. C. Abbe*... **67** 16

New

- New York, A Plea for, *J. K. Paulding*..... **87** 172
- New York, Political Inauguration of the Greater, *E. M. Shepard*..... **81** 104
- New York, The Municipal Problem and Greater, *A. Shaw*.... **79** 733
- *New York in Recent Fiction: A Hazard of New Fortunes; A Little Journey in the World, *H. E. Scudder*..... **65** 563
- New York Police Force, The, *T. Roosevelt*..... **80** 289
- New Zealand, Letter from, *J. Christie*..... **86** 520
- New Zealand Newest England, *H. D. Lloyd*..... **84** 789
- Next Stage in Development of Public Parks, The, *A. Hyatt*..... **67** 215
- Next Step in Municipal Reform, The, *E. B. Smith*..... **87** 583
- Niagara, *J. B. Tabb*..... **78** 403
- Nibblings and Browsings, *F. D. Bergen*..... **72** 373
- Nicholson, Meredith**
- In the Great Pastures..... **88** 138
- Nieces of Madame de Montespan, The, *H. Notnor*..... **66** 499
- Nieces of Mazarin, The, *H. Notnor*..... **64** 642, 762
- Night, *K. Coolidge*..... **82** 288
- Night after Night, *G. Bloede*.... **70** 330
- Night and a Day in Spain, *A. M. C. Harris*..... **78** 647
- Night Hymns on Lake Nepigon, *D. C. Scott*..... **86** 179
- Night Piece, *A. Colton*..... **88** 428
- Noble, Edmund**
- *A Study of Russia: The Empire of the Tsars and the Russians (Anatole Leroy-Beaulieu)..... **73** 270
- The Future of Russia..... **86** 606
- Nominating System, The, *E. L. Godkin*..... **79** 450
- Non-Combatant's War Reminiscences, *A. J. R. Kendrick*.... **64** 449
- Non Sine Dolore, *R. W. Gilder*... **66** 739
- Nook in the Alleghanies, *A. B. Torrey*..... **81** 456, 644
- Nooning Tree, The, *K. D. W. Riggs*..... **73** 770
- No Quarter, *F. W. Wharton*.... **81** 702
- Normal School, The Scope of the, *M. V. O'Shea*..... **73** 811
- Normal School and the Training of Teachers, *F. Burk*..... **81** 769
- Norris, Frank**
- Comida: An Experience in Famine..... **83** 343
- *North Shore Watch, The (G. E. Woodberry), *T. B. Aldrich*... **65** 561

Novels

- Northern Muse, The, *B. Carman*.. **85** 853
- Northwest, The Educational Trend of the, *D. L. Kiehle*..... **71** 832
- Norton, Charles Eliot**
- Rawdon Brown and the Grave-stone of "Banished Norfolk"..... **63** 740
- The Poetry of Rudyard Kipling..... **79** 111
- *(Norton, Charles Eliot, trans.)
- Divine Comedy: I. Hell, *E. Cavazza*..... **68** 838
- *Letters of Thomas Carlyle, *G. E. Woodberry*..... **64** 279
- Norton, Grace**
- *Madame de Staël (Blennerhassett)..... **64** 273
- Norwegian Writers, The Language of the Recent, *W. H. Carpenter*..... **66** 117
- Notes from a Traveling Diary, *L. Hearn*..... **76** 815
- Notes from the Wild Garden, *E. M. Thomas*..... **68** 172
- Notes of a Trip to Izumo, *L. Hearn*..... **79** 678
- Notes on a Michigan Lumber Town, *R. L. Hartt*..... **85** 100
- Notes on Glass Decoration, *A. Fields*..... **83** 807
- Notes on the Reaction, *R. Ogden*.. **88** 418
- Notnor, Hope**
- The Keiths..... **63** 313
- The Nieces of Mazarin.... **64** 642, 762
- Madame de Montespan, her Sisters and her Daughter..... **66** 371
- The Nieces of Madame de Montespan..... **66** 499
- Noto: An Unexplored Corner of Japan, *P. Lowell*.. **67** 1, 175, 364, 482
- *Nouveaux Pastels (P. Bourget), *S. Kirk*..... **69** 127
- Nouvelle France, La, *E. G. Scott*.. **64** 343
- Novel and the Common School, The, *C. D. Warner*..... **65** 721
- *Novel Economics, *J. L. Laughlin*..... **68** 276
- *Novelist of the Jura, *A. S. Kirk*.. **67** 108
- *Novels, A Group of Recent: The Battle of the Strong; Caleb West; Penelope's Progress; Phases of an Inferior Planet; A Golden Sorrow; An Angel in a Web; The Money Captain; A Herald of the West; The Red Axe; The Adventurers; Bob, Son of Battle; The Man who worked for Collister; Stories of the Cherokee Hills; Dumb Foxglove, and Other Stories; The Shape of Fear, etc.; Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War, *M. A. De W. Howe and H. W. Preston*. **83** 281

Novels

- *Novels, Four New: Madelon;
The Damnation of Thérion
Ware; A Lady of Quality;
The Seats of the Mighty, *H. E. Scudder*..... **78** 269
- *Novels, Notable Recent: St. Ives;
The Martian; Hugh Wynne;
Captains Courageous; Jerome;
An Open-Eyed Conspiracy;
Soldiers of Fortune, *L. H. Vincent* and others..... **80** 846
- *Novels, Some Recent: The Right
of Way; Kim; The Cavalier;
The Morgesons; Two Men;
Temple House, *H. W. Preston*..... **88** 845
- *Novels, Three English: Lord Or-
mont and his Aminta; The
Manxman; Trilby, *W. P. Trent*..... **75** 266
- *Novels and Stories of Frank R.
Stockton, The, *H. E. Scud-
der*..... **87** 127
- Novels of George Meredith, The,
P. E. More..... **84** 484
- *Novels of the Year, Some: Hel-
beck of Bannisdale; Corleone;
Adventures of François; John
Barnet of Barnes; Prisoners
of Hope; Roden's Corner;
The Day's Work, *H. W. Pres-
ton*..... **83** 127
- November, *C. W. Coleman*..... **70** 677
- November, Recollections of, *E. Thomas*..... **88** 696
- November Prairie, *A. K. T. Pres-
cott*..... **68** 620
- Nuremberg, *J. C. R. Dorr*..... **69** 775
- Oath of Allegiance, The, *E. S. Phelps*..... **73** 465
- Ober-Ammergau in 1900, *H. D. Ravensley*..... **86** 409
- Obermann, The Author of, *J. P. Frothingham*..... **88** 539
- Object Lesson in Civil Service Re-
form, An, *T. Roosevelt*..... **67** 252
- *Occult Japan (P. Lowell), *L. Hearn*..... **75** 837
- O'Connor, William Douglas**
The Brazen Android..... **67** 433, 577
- *(O'Connor, William Douglas)
Three Tales, *C. T. Copeland*..... **69** 269
- Ode in Time of Hesitation, An, *W. V. Moody*..... **85** 593
- *Odes, and Other Poems (W. Wat-
son), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* **75** 408
- *Odes of Horace, The (W. E.
Gladstone), *H. E. Scudder*..... **75** 270
- Odysseus and Nausicaa, *W. C. Lawton*..... **66** 78

Old

- Odyssey, The Plot of the, *W. C. Lawton*..... **76** 319
- Odyssey of the North, An, *J. Lon-
don*..... **85** 85
- Of a Dancing Girl, *L. Hearn*.... **71** 332
- Of Liberty, *W. P. Foster*..... **86** 424
- Of the Eternal Feminine, *L. Hearn*. **72** 761
- Ogden, Antoinette**
A Drive through the Black Hills. **69** 449
- Ogden, Rollo**
The New Pathos..... **79** 856
- *Mr. Stephen Phillips's Paola
and Francesca..... **85** 278
- The Press and Foreign News... **86** 390
- Two Lives of Cromwell..... **87** 138
- *Mr. William Vaughn Moody's
Poems..... **88** 132
- Notes on the Reaction..... **88** 418
- "Ogre of Alewife Cove, The,"
E. M. Thomas..... **72** 231
- Ohioans, The, *R. L. Hartt*..... **84** 679
- Okefinokee, An Archer's Sojourn
in the, *M. Thompson*..... **77** 486
- Oklahoma, *H. C. Candee*..... **86** 328
- Old Boston Mary: A Remem-
brance, *J. Flynt*..... **74** 319
- Old Broideries, *J. P. Peabody*.... **82** 286
- Old Bunch of Grapes Tavern, The,
E. L. Bynner..... **64** 721
- Old Captive, The, *J. D. Daskam*.. **84** 429
- *Old Chester Tales (M. Deland)
H. W. Preston..... **83** 518
- *Old Colony Town, The, and Other
Sketches (W. R. Bliss), *H. E. Scudder*..... **73** 411
- Old Diary, An, *L. P. Smith*..... **88** 92
- *Old Dutch and Flemish Masters
(J. C. Van Dyke and T. Cole). **77** 564
- Old Dwelling, The, *C. H. Cran-
dall*..... **67** 772
- Old English Township, An, *B. Herford*..... **69** 289
- *Old Furniture in New England,
H. E. Scudder..... **69** 413
- Old Hall and the Portraits, The,
E. Strachey..... **71** 626
- Old Homes, *M. Cawein*..... **82** 855
- *Old Italian Masters (T. Cole and
W. J. Stillman), *H. E. Scud-
der*..... **71** 125
- Old Kaskaskia, *M. H. Catherwood*. **71** 1,
145, 289, 433
- *Old Kaskaskia (M. H. Cather-
wood), *H. E. Scudder*..... **72** 697
- Old Masters in New York, The,
W. H. Downes..... **64** 37
- Old Rome and the New, The, *W. J. Stillman*..... **68** 23
- Old Things, The, *H. James, Jr.*... **77** 433,
631, 721
- 78** 58, 201, 376, 518

Old

Old Time Sorosis, An, <i>H. Baldwin</i>	74	748
Old-Time Sugar-Making, <i>R. E. Robinson</i>	77	466
Old Virginia Correspondence, An.....	84	535
Old Wine and New, <i>A. Repplier</i>	77	688
Old World in the New, The, <i>B. I. Wheeler</i>	82	145
*Oliphant, Laurence, and his Wife, Memoir of (M. O. W. Oliphant), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	68	414
Oliphant, Mrs., <i>H. W. Preston</i>	80	424
*Oliphant, Mrs., The Autobiography of, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	84	567
Olney, Richard		
International Isolation of the United States.....	81	577
Growth of our Foreign Policy.....	85	289
Olney, Mr. (Richard), The Presidency and, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	77	676
Omar Khayyám, <i>F. D. Sherman</i>	63	600
On a Dictum of Matthew Arnold's, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	79	713
On a Soldier fallen in the Philippines, <i>W. V. Moody</i>	87	288
On Being Civilized too Much, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	79	838
On Being Human, <i>W. Wilson</i>	80	320
On Coming Back, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	78	562
One Fair Daughter, <i>E. O. Kirk</i>	80	54
One of the Unreconstructed, <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	65	225
On First Entering Westminster Abbey, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	68	749
On Growing Old, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	71	349
On Leaving Winchester, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	74	102
Only Rose, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	73	37
Onondaga Mother and Child, An, <i>D. C. Scott</i>	74	325
On Reading the Fiftieth Volume of Balzac, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	78	566
On the Beach at Daytona, <i>B. Torrey</i>	74	66
*On the Border with Crook (J. G. Bourke), <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	69	271
On the Eve of Sleep, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	66	456
*On the Face of the Waters (F. A. Steel), <i>S. M. Francis</i>	79	708
On the Night Train, <i>M. T. Earle</i>	85	748
On the Oregon Express, <i>V. Woods</i>	75	785
On the Outskirts of Public Life, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	81	188
On the River at Night, <i>M. C. Smith</i>	71	768
On the Road to Crowninshield, <i>D. L. Hastings</i>	87	365
On the St. Augustine Road, <i>B. Torrey</i>	72	365
On the Study of Geography, <i>D. C. Gilman</i>	67	815

Our

On the Teaching of English, <i>M. H. Liddell</i>	81	465
On the Threshold, <i>A. S. Hardy</i>	78	337
On the Translation of Faust, <i>W. P. Andrews</i>	66	733
On the Upper St. John's, <i>B. Torrey</i>	73	324
On Visiting a Friend, <i>W. A. Dunn</i>	85	139
Open Door, The, <i>E. Duwall</i>	86	382
*Open-Eyed Conspiracy, An (W. D. Howells), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	80	859
Opera before the Court of Reason, The, <i>W. F. Biddle</i>	77	786
Opinions, <i>A. Repplier</i>	73	545
Opportunity of the Small College, The, <i>H. W. Horwill</i>	87	763
Oppression of Notes, The, <i>A. Repplier</i>	68	253
Opra di li Pupi, At the, <i>E. Cavazza</i>	73	797
Oracles, The Secret of the Roman, <i>R. Lanciani</i>	75	310
Orator of Secession, The: A Study of an Agitator, <i>W. G. Brown</i>	83	605
*Origin and Growth of the English Constitution, The (H. Taylor), <i>J. Fiske</i>	65	264
Oriskany, Ticonderoga, Bennington and, <i>J. Fiske</i>	63	398
*Orpheus, A Masque (Mrs. Annie Fields), <i>B. Perry</i>	87	419
Ortlor, A Slip on the, <i>C. S. Davidson</i>	72	319
Osborn, Henry Fairfield		
The Present Problem of Heredity.....	67	353
Osborne, Duffield		
The Judgment of Venus.....	88	262
Osborne, John Ball		
Expansion through Reciprocity.....	88	721
Osborne, Sir Peter, <i>E. A. Parry</i>	65	605
*O'Shaughnessy, Arthur: His Life and his Work (L. C. Moulton), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	409
O'Shea, M. V.		
The Scope of the Normal School.....	73	811
Physical Training in the Public Schools.....	75	246
*Otto the Knight, and Other Trans-Mississippi Stories (Oetave Thanet), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	69	265
Oubliette, The, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i>	77	781
Our Brother, the Mountain, <i>F. Converse</i>	88	278
Our Contemporary Ancestors in the Southern Mountains, <i>W. G. Frost</i>	83	311
Our Government of Newly Acquired Territory, <i>C. E. Boyd</i>	82	735
*Our Old Home (N. Hawthorne), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	67	123

- Our Quintzaine at La Salette, A.
P. McIlvaine..... 74 527
- Our Soldier, *H. L. Bradley*..... 80 363
- *Our Village (M. R. Mitford), C.
T. Copeland..... 70 130
- Outdoor Poems: The Heart of the
 Woods, *J. Burroughs*..... 88 134
- Clair de Lune, *Arthur Ketchum*..... 88 134
- Wind, *W. W. Campbell*..... 88 135
- Rain, *L. S. Portor*..... 88 137
- Twin Flowers on the Portage,
D. C. Scott..... 88 137
- The Ravens, *J. R. Taylor*..... 88 138
- In the Great Pastures, *Meredith
 Nicholson*..... 88 138
- *Outdoors and Indoors, *S. Kirk*... 64 700
- Outline of the Japanese Constitu-
 tion, An, *K. Kaneko*..... 65 187
- Outline Portrait, An, *L. I. Guiney*... 63 549
- Outlook, *J. H. Ingham*..... 87 222
- Outlook in Cuba, The, *H. P. Wil-
 liams*..... 83 827
- Out of Bondage, *R. E. Robinson*... 80 200
- Out of the Book of Humanity, *J.
 A. Riis*..... 78 698
- *Out of the East (L. Hearn), M.
McN. Scott..... 75 830
- "Out of the Silence, speak!" *J.
 C. R. Dorr*..... 86 707
- Out of the Street: Japanese Folk-
 Songs, *L. Hearn*..... 78 347
- Over Hermon, *C. Scollard*..... 88 519
- Over the Teacups, *O. W. Holmes*... 65 111,
 232, 402, 549, 691, 829
 66 92, 236, 387, 535, 660
- Oxford, Rowing at, *S. E. Win-
 bolt*..... 67 788
- Oxford, The Schools at, *S. E.
 Winbolt*..... 68 670
- Pacific Coast, Prehistoric Man on
 the, *G. F. Wright*..... 67 501
- *Paesane, Le (L. Capuana), *E.
 Pulien*..... 74 842
- *Pagan and Christian Rome (R.
 Lanciani), *J. B. Greenough*... 71 401
- Page, Thomas Nelson
 The Southern People during
 Reconstruction..... 88 289
- Page, Thomas Walker
 The Real Judge Lynch..... 88 731
- Page, Walter Hines
 The War with Spain and After. 81 721
- The End of the War and After. 82 430
- A Wholesome Stimulus to
 Higher Politics..... 83 289
- Pageant at Rome in the Year 17
 B. C., The, *R. Lanciani*..... 69 145
- Paget, Violet (Vernon Lee)
 An English Writer's Notes on
 England..... 84 99; 88 511
- *Painter's Pen and Brush, A, *H. E.
 Scudder*..... 63 712
- *Painting, Sculpture, and Archi-
 tecture: Considerations on
 Painting; Imagination in
 Landscape Painting; Antonio
 Allegri da Correggio; The
 Writings on Art of Anna
 Jameson; Old Dutch and
 Flemish Masters; Master-
 pieces of Greek Sculpture; A
 Cyclopædia of Works of Archi-
 tecture in Italy, Greece,
 and the Levant, *R. A. Cram
 and others*..... 77 554
- Palinode, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 63 662
- Palmer, Francis Sterne
 Carnival in the North..... 88 483
- Palmer, George Herbert
 Hexameters and Rhythmic Prose. 66 526
- Reminiscences of Professor
 Sophocles..... 67 779
- Doubts about University Exten-
 sion..... 69 367
- Palm Sunday in Puebla de los An-
 geles, *F. H. Smith*..... 63 62
- Pan-American Exposition, Aspects
 of the, *E. R. White*..... 88 85
- Pandean Pastimes, *F. D. Bergen*... 77 625
- Pan the Fallen, *W. W. Campbell*... 66 815
- Pantheon, New Facts concerning
 the, *R. Lanciani*..... 71 721
- *Paola and Francesca (Stephen
 Phillips), *R. Ogden*..... 85 278
- *Parabeln, Märchen und Gedichte
 (M. von Ebner-Eschenbach),
L. Krockow..... 74 261
- Paris, Literary, Twenty Years ago,
T. W. Higginson..... 81 81
- Paris Exposition, Loitering through
 the, *S. B. Wister*..... 65 360
- Paris Exposition in Dishabille, A,
W. H. Bishop..... 63 619
- Parisian Art, The New Departure
 in, *B. Harrison*..... 66 753
- Parker, George F.
 The Consular Service of the
 United States..... 85 455, 669
- Parker, Gilbert
 Three Commandments in the
 Vulgar Tongue..... 73 615
- The Seats of the Mighty..... 75 289,
 485, 577, 796
 76 1, 244, 289, 494, 577, 721
 77 36, 187
- The Battle of the Strong... 81 29, 168,
 350, 546, 654, 786
 82 78, 269, 394, 500, 654, 839
- The Man at the Wheel..... 83 785
- *(Parker, Gilbert) The Battle of
 the Strong, *H. W. Preston*... 83 281

Parker

- *The Chief Factor, *H. E. Scudder*..... 72 695
- *A Lover's Diary, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 414
- *The Right of Way, *H. W. Preston*..... 88 845
- *The Seats of the Mighty, *H. E. Scudder*..... 78 275
- Parker, William Belmont**
- *Captains Courageous (R. Kipling)..... 80 855
- Park-Making as a National Art, *M. C. Robbins*..... 79 86
- Parkman, Francis**
- Capture of Louisbourg by the New England Militia... 67 314, 514, 621
- The Feudal Chiefs of Acadia... 71 25, 201
- *(Parkman, Francis) A Half Century of Conflict, *E. G. Scott*... 70 414
- Parkman, Francis, *O. W. Holmes*... 73 222
- Parkman, Francis, *I., J. Winsor*;
II., *J. Fiske*..... 73 660
- Parleying, *L. C. Moulton*..... 63 110
- Parnassian Scramble, *A. F. Lynde*... 84 88
- Parry, Edward Abbott**
- Sir Peter Osborne..... 65 605
- Parsons, Thomas William**
- Address to the Assembly at the Opening of the Players' Club in New York..... 63 255
- In Eclipse..... 63 543
- Song..... 66 752
- Nenia Amoris..... 67 513
- Song for Setting..... 68 312
- Down by the Shore in December..... 69 74
- *(Parsons, Thomas W.) Dante's Divine Comedy; Poems, *G. R. Carpenter*..... 73 844
- Parsons, Thomas William, *R. Hovey*..... 71 264
- Pasha, Ibrahim, The Marriage of, *H. F. Brown*..... 70 617
- *Pasquier, Mémoires du Chancelier, *W. R. Thayer*..... 72 834
- Passages from Judith and Holofernes, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 78 262
- Passe Rose, *A. S. Hardy*.... 63 38, 157, 326, 441
- *Passe Rose (A. S. Hardy), *H. E. Scudder*..... 64 125
- Passing of Mother's Portrait, The, *R. Field*..... 87 523
- Passing of the Birds, The, *B. Torrey*..... 70 190
- Passports, Police, and Post Office in Russia, *I. F. Hapgood*.... 72 42
- *(Pater, Walter) Gaston de Latour, *S. M. Francis*..... 79 711

Peculiarities

- Pater, Walter, Some Personal Reminiscences of, *W. Sharp*.... 74 801
- *Pater's, Mr., Minor Essays, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 65 424
- Pathless Way, The, *A. Fields*.... 65 748
- Pathway Round, The, *F. K. Johnson*..... 86 229
- Pattee, Fred Lewis**
- To the Lyric Muse..... 88 701
- Paulding, James Kirke**
- A Wandering Scholar of the Sixteenth Century..... 66 480
- The City on the Housetops.... 74 28
- Landscapes with Figures..... 78 752
- A Plea for New York..... 87 172
- Pause in Criticism and After, The, *W. R. Thayer*..... 80 227
- *Pauvre Marcel (T. Combe), *S. Kirk*..... 67 110
- Payne, Will**
- The Lame Boy..... 84 121
- The Detectives..... 84 839
- The Princess Pity..... 85 377
- Mr. Hapgood's Gospel..... 87 706
- *(Payne, Will) The Money Captain, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... 83 285
- Payne, William Morton**
- Three Centuries of American Literature..... 87 411
- Peabody, Josephine Preston**
- The Shepherd Girl..... 73 497
- Isolation..... 75 604
- Song of a Shepherd Boy at Bethlehem..... 76 735
- Daphne Laureia..... 77 640
- The Enemy listens..... 79 703
- Pity..... 81 412
- Old Broaderies..... 82 286
- Happiness..... 82 855
- The Quiet..... 86 422
- I shall arise..... 86 710
- *(Peabody, Josephine Preston) Fortune and Men's Eyes, *B. Perry*..... 87 420
- Peabody, Robert Swain**
- An Architect's Vacation... 76 23, 174, 477, 634
- Peabody Education Fund, Thirty Years of the, *D. C. Gilman*... 79 161
- Peace of God, The, *G. Bloede*.... 81 839
- Pea Fields, The, *C. G. D. Roberts*... 68 185
- Peattie, Mrs. Elia Wilkinson**
- Love's Delay..... 79 257
- After the Storm..... 80 393
- The Man at the Edge of Things... 84 321
- The Artistic Side of Chicago... 84 828
- The Esmeralda Herders..... 87 111
- *(Peattie, Mrs. Elia W.) The Shape of Fear, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287
- Peculiarities of American Muni-

Peirce

- pal Government, *E. L. Godkin*..... 80 620
- Peirce, Grace Howard**
For their Brethren's Sake..... 74 340
Gridou's Pity..... 75 325, 515
- Pelham-Copley Letters, *Some, P. L. Ford*..... 71 499
- Peloponnesian War, *A Southerner in the, B. L. Gildersleeve*..... 80 330
- *Pembroke, *Marcella and, H. E. Scudder*..... 74 272
- Penelope's English Experiences, *K. D. W. Riggs*..... 71 79, 168
- Penelope's Irish Experiences, *K. D. W. Riggs*..... 86 629, 779
87 30, 223, 313, 485
- Penelope's Progress, *K. D. W. Riggs*..... 80 561, 702, 833
81 90, 232, 366
- *Penelope's Progress (*K. D. W. Riggs*), *H. W. Preston*..... 83 283
- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins**
In Honor of Van Dyke..... 84 660
My Cookery Books, *I*..... 87 789
- Pennsylvania, *The Ills of, A Pennsylvanian*..... 88 558
- Pennsylvania Election, *The Lesson of the, H. C. Lea*..... 67 98
- Penny Wise, *V. F. Boyle*..... 85 518
- People in Government, *The, H. C. Merwin*..... 63 433
- People without Law, *A, J. B. Thayer*..... 68 540, 676
- Pepys, *The Wife of Mr. Secretary, M. C. Whiting*..... 66 741
- Perils of Historical Narrative, *The, J. Winsor*..... 66 289
- Perkins, Alice Choate**
A Day in June..... 80 129
- Permanent Power of Greek Poetry, *The, R. C. Jebb*..... 72 545
- Perplexities of a College President, *The*..... 85 483
- Perrin, Bernadotte**
Yale's Fourth Jubilee..... 88 449
- Perry, Bliss**
At Sesenheim..... 63 656
Hawthorne at North Adams..... 71 675
- **The Real Stevenson: Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson*... 85 702
- **The Letters of Thomas Edward Brown*..... 86 854
- **Life and Works of the Sisters Brontë (Haworth Edition)*... 87 134
- *Recent Verse: *Orpheus; Afterglow; The Fields of Dawn and Later Sonnets; The Masque of Judgment; Fortune and Men's Eyes; Herod, a Tragedy*..... 87 419
- Give the Country the Facts... 87 424

Phelps

- The Dull Season in Politics*.... 87 865
- The Amateur Spirit*..... 88 270
- John Fiske*..... 88 282
- The Death of the President*... 88 432a
- Reconstruction and Disfranchisement*..... 88 433
- *(*Perry, Bliss*) *The Plated City, H. E. Scudder*..... 76 558
- Perry, Lilla Cabot**
A Plea for Trust..... 67 72
The Soul's Ride..... 69 670
At Night..... 70 765
- Perry, Maude Caldwell**
Summer died Last Night.... 82 750
The Ghosts of Tempe..... 85 281
- **Perry's History of Greek Literature, W. C. Lawton*..... 67 557
- **Persia and the Persian Question (G. N. Curzon), S. G. W. Benjamin*..... 70 550
- Persian Poetry, E. Strachey*.... 71 322
- Persians of Æschylos, The, W. C. Lawton*..... 70 228
- Personal Impressions of Björnson and Ibsen, W. H. Schofield*... 81 567
- **Peter Ibbetson (G. Du Maurier), C. T. Copeland*..... 69 706
- Petersham, R. B. Fiske*..... 84 428
- Petrarch, G. Bradford, Jr.*..... 72 89
- Petrarch, Studies in the Correspondence of, H. W. Preston and L. Dodge*..... 72 89, 234, 395
- Pettit, William V.**
Porto Rico..... 83 634
- Phantom Army, The, W. P. Foster*..... 87 631
- **Pharaohs, Fellahs, and Explorers (A. B. Edwards), W. Gibbs*... 69 682
- **Phases of an Inferior Planet (E. Glasgow), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 284
- **Phases of Thought and Criticism (Brother Azarias), J. Royce*.. 71 126
- Phelps, Albert**
At Nightfall..... 84 126
Quatrain..... 84 458
New Orleans and Reconstruction..... 88 121
- Phelps, Edward John**
Arbitration and our Relations with England..... 78 26
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart**
The Bell of St. Basil's..... 63 662
The Lost Colors..... 70 357
Whittier (Dying)..... 70 650
The Oath of Allegiance..... 73 465
A Singular Life... 75 1, 145, 353, 433, 641, 721
76 77, 145, 380, 433
- Salutation to Nicholas II*.... 83 97
- Loveliness: A Story*..... 84 216

Phelps

- * (Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart) Fourteen to One, *C. T. Copeland*... 69 268
- * (Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, and Herbert D. Ward) Come forth, *H. E. Scudder*... 66 699
- * The Master of the Magicians, *H. E. Scudder*... 66 131
- Philip and his Wife, *M. Deland*... 73 1, 145, 289, 433, 577, 721
74 1, 145, 289, 433
- Philippines, Japan and the, *A. M. Knapp*... 83 737
- Philippine Sketches, Two, *H. P. Whitmarsh*... 86 364
- Philistine View, *A. T. R. Lounsbury*... 84 764
- Phillips, Stephen**
- After Rain... 81 699
- * (Phillips, Stephen) Herod, *B. Perry*... 87 421
- * Phillips's, Mr. Stephen, Paola and Francesca, *R. Ogden*... 85 278
- Phillips, Wendell, *W. P. Stafford*... 66 35
- Philosopher with an Eye for Beauty, *A. R. B. Hale*... 76 28
- Philosophy and Art, The Ancient Feud between, *P. E. More*... 86 337
- Philosophy and Poetry of Tears, The, *J. T. L. Preston*... 63 650
- * Philosophy of Enjoyment of Art, The, *M. L. Costelloe*... 77 844
- * Philosophy of Singing, The (C. K. Rogers), *W. F. Apthorp*... 72 561
- Philosophy of Sterne, The, *H. C. Merwin*... 74 521
- Phinney, Evelyn**
- To a Crow... 88 661
- Phryne's Test, *M. J. Preston*... 64 314
- Physical Training in the Public Schools, *M. V. O'Shea*... 75 246
- Piazza Philosophy, *M. B. Dunn*... 86 548
- Piercy, Joseph W.**
- A Clear Title... 85 237
- * Pierrille (J. Claretie), *S. Kirk*... 66 280
- * Pietro Ghisleri (F. M. Crawford), *H. E. Scudder*... 72 693
- Pilgrimage to the Great Buddhist Sanctuary of North China, *A. W. W. Rockhill*... 75 758
- Pilgrim in Devon, The, *A. Brown*... 72 617
- Pilgrim Station, *M. H. Foote*... 77 596
- Pioneering Thought, *C. F. Bates*... 70 677
- * Pioneer in Historical Literature, *A. J. B. McMaster*... 73 559
- Piracy of Public Franchises, The, *R. R. Bowker*... 88 463
- Pirate Gold, *F. J. Stimson*... 77 73, 222, 334
- Pitrè, Giuseppe**
- Rosa: A Story of Sicilian Customs... 74 624

Poems

- Pittsburg, A Glimpse of, *W. L. Scatfe*... 87 83
- Pity, *J. P. Peabody*... 81 412
- Place of French Literature, The, *G. McL. Harper*... 85 360
- Plague of Statistics, The, *E. R. White*... 88 842
- Plaint of the Rose, The, *J. B. Tabb*... 64 536
- Plantation Life in Arkansas, *A. French*... 68 32
- * Plated City, The (B. Perry), *H. E. Scudder*... 76 558
- Plato Club, From the Reports of the, *H. A. Aikins*... 74 359, 470
- Plays and Novels, *E. E. Hale, Jr.*... 79 858
- Playwright's Novitiate, *A. M. C. Harris*... 74 515
- Plea for American Needle Craft, *A. A. Sterling*... 86 557
- * Plea for Crabbe, *A. P. E. More*... 88 850
- Plea for Humor, *A. A. Repplier*... 63 175
- Plea for Seriousness, *A. S. B. Wis-ter*... 69 625
- Plea for the Shiftless Reader, *A. M. B. Dunn*... 85 131
- Plea for Trust, *A. L. C. Perry*... 67 72
- Pleasants, Lucy Lee**
- In Jackson's Administration... 74 755
- Pleasure: A Heresy, *A. Repplier*... 67 393
- Plot of Much Ado about Nothing, The, *H. H. Furness*... 84 7
- Plot of the Odyssey, The, *W. C. Lawton*... 76 319
- * Poe, The New (Works of E. A. Poe), *L. R. Zerbe*... 77 551
- Poem, The, *H. B. Merwin*... 84 428
- * Poems (J. C. R. Dorr), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... 72 417
- * Poems (Richard Garnett), *H. W. Preston*... 74 120
- * Poems (Last) of J. R. Lowell, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... 77 267
- * Poems (L. E. Mitchell), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... 75 413
- * Poems (W. V. Moody), *R. Ogden*... 88 132
- * Poems (T. W. Parsons), *G. R. Carpenter*... 73 844
- * Poems (Mrs. E. D. Stoddard), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... 77 269
- * Poems (J. B. Tabb), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... 75 413
- * Poems, New (Francis Thompson), *P. E. More*... 80 276
- * Poems (J. M. Thompson), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... 72 416
- * Poems, New and Old (W. R. Thayer), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... 75 413
- * Poems (W. Watson), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*... 71 694

Poems

Poems now First collected (E. C. Stedman).....	81 138
Poe's Place in American Literature, <i>H. W. Mabie</i>	84 733
Poet and Potentate, <i>H. S. Morris</i>	85 849
Poet and the Modern, <i>The, J. Burroughs</i>	78 565
Poetic Rhythms in Prose, <i>E. E. Hale, Jr.</i>	78 227
Poet of French Canada, <i>A. P. T. Lafleur</i>	64 193
*Poet of Poetry, <i>A. M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	71 694
*Poetry, Recent: Two Worlds, and Other Poems; The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems; A Handful of Lavender; Days and Dreams; The Epic of Saul, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	68 842
Poetry, The Enjoyment of, <i>S. M. Crothers</i>	83 268
*Poetry in General and in Particular: Nature and Elements of Poetry; The Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	73 702
Poetry of a Machine Age, <i>The, G. S. Lee</i>	85 756
Poetry of Rudyard Kipling, <i>The, C. E. Norton</i>	79 111
Poets, Architecture among the, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	71 524
*Poets, Our Two Most Honored: Stedman's Poems now First collected; Aldrich's Works... ..	81 136
*Poet's Dante, <i>A. G. R. Carpenter</i>	73 843
Poet's Lay, <i>The, J. V. Cheney</i>	85 853
Poet's Prayer, <i>The, E. Cullinan</i>	85 855
Poet's Yorkshire Haunts, <i>A. E. Skelding</i>	76 181
Point of Honor, <i>A. E. Duwall</i>	88 251
Pole, Reginald, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge</i>	74 641, 763
*Political Abolitionist, <i>A. A. B. Hart</i>	71 701
Political and Professional Life of a French "Maçon," <i>The, J. M. Ludlow</i>	76 187
Political Assessments in the Coming Campaign, <i>T. Roosevelt</i>	70 103
Political Depravity of the Fathers, <i>The, J. B. McMaster</i>	75 626
Political Education, <i>A. T. Hadley</i>	86 145
Political Horizon, <i>The, H. L. Nelson</i>	85 309, 560
Political Inauguration of the Greater New York, <i>E. M. Shepard</i>	81 104
Political Menace of the Discontented, <i>The</i>	78 447

Potter

Political Parallel, <i>A. E. Stanwood</i>	69 395
Political Parties, The Future of, <i>C. A. Conant</i>	88 365
*Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law (<i>J. W. Burgess</i>), <i>W. Wilson</i>	67 694
Political Situation, <i>The, M. Storey</i>	69 116
*Political Writings, Mr. Godkin's, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	79 116
Politician and the Public School, <i>The, L. H. Jones</i>	77 810
Politics, A General Election: Right and Wrong in, <i>E. Strachey</i>	72 50
Politics, A Wholesome Stimulus to Higher, <i>W. H. Page</i>	83 289
Politics, To a Friend in, <i>F. Eastman</i>	76 831
Politics and the Judiciary, <i>F. G. Cook</i>	83 743
Politics and the Public Schools, <i>G. W. Anderson</i>	87 433
*Politische Geographie der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der natürlichen Bedingungen und wirthschaftlichen Verhältnisse (Ratzel), <i>A. McLaughlin</i>	75 124
Polk, <i>S. M.</i> Voodooism in Tennessee.....	64 376
Polk's, President, Administration, <i>J. Schouler</i>	76 371
Polk's, President, Diary, <i>J. Schouler</i>	76 235
Pollock, Frank Lillie The Lost Trail.....	87 722
Pontiac's Lookout, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i>	74 35
Poole, William Frederick *The Winning of the West (T. Roosevelt).....	64 693
*Port Tarascon; The Last Adventures of the Illustrious Tartarin (A. Daudet), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	67 125
*Portable Historical Museum, <i>A. H. E. Scudder</i>	79 269
Porto Rico, <i>W. V. Pettit</i>	83 634
Portor, Laura Spencer Rain.....	88 137
Post Office, The Emancipation of the, <i>J. R. Procter</i>	77 95
*Pote, Captain William, Journal of.....	79 565
Potocka, The Countess, <i>S. Coolidge</i>	76 458
Potter, Edward T. Ideal Transit.....	72 809
Potter, Mary Knight Ten Beautiful Years.....	82 822

Powell

Powell, Lyman Pierson

Ten Years of University Extension..... 88 393

Prairie Farms, The Isolation of Life on, *E. V. Smalley*..... 72 378

*Prairie Songs (H. Garland), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 411

Prairie Twilight, *M. Baldwin*..... 86 424

Praises of War, The, *A. Repplier*..... 68 796

Pratt, Waldo Selden

New Ideals in Musical Education..... 86 826

*Precursor of Milton, A, *S. B. Wister*..... 65 33

Prehistoric Man on the Pacific Coast, *G. F. Wright*..... 67 501

Prescott, Katharine T.

A November Prairie..... 68 620

Present Conditions of Literary Production, *P. Shorey*..... 78 156

Present Problem of Heredity, The, *H. F. Osborn*..... 67 353

Present Requirements for Admission into Harvard College, The, *J. J. Greenough*..... 69 671

Present Scope of Government, The, *E. Wambaugh*..... 81 120

Present Status of Civil Service Reform, The, *T. Roosevelt*... 75 239

Preservation of our Game and Fish, The, *G. Fay*..... 77 642

Presidency and Mr. Olney, The, *H. C. Merwin*..... 77 676

Presidency and Mr. Reed, The, *F. E. Leupp*..... 77 250

Presidency and Secretary Morton, The, *C. W. Dabney, Jr.*..... 77 388

Presidency and Senator Allison, The, *F. E. Leupp* and *J. R. Sheffield*..... 77 544

President Eliot as an Educational Reformer, *W. De W. Hyde*... 83 348

Press and Foreign News, The, *R. Ogden*..... 86 390

*Press and the Stage, The (W. Winter), *G. E. Woodberry*... 64 420

Preston, Harriet Waters

Under which King?..... 63 205

Before the Assassination..... 63 528

Assum Igitur..... 64 1

An Inherited Talent..... 67 73

*A Modern Mystic: Memoir of Laurence Oliphant and his Wife..... 68 414

Mr. James's American on the London Stage..... 68 846

*Cavour as a Journalist..... 70 557

*Some Late Italian Books: *Fattalà*; *All'erta*, *Sentinella*; *Conquista di Roma*; *Daniele Cortis*..... 72 410

Preston

*Two Types of Piety: Autobiography of Mary Smith, Schoolmistress and Nonconformist; Miscellaneous Poems; *Mémoires*, *Poésies*, etc., of Jeanne, Comtesse Pineton de Chambrun..... 73 834

*Modest Excellence: Poems by R. Garnett; London Voluntaries..... 74 120

*The Story of Lawrence Garthe (E. O. Kirk)..... 75 823

Some Reminiscences of Eastern Europe..... 76 795

*Kate Carnegie (Ian Maclaren). 79 707

*Quo Vadis (H. Sienkiewicz) .. 79 709

Mrs. Oliphant..... 80 424

*The Martian (G. Du Maurier). 80 851

*An Open-Eyed Conspiracy (W. D. Howells)..... 80 859

*Some Novels of the Year: Helbeck of Bannisdale; Corleone; Adventures of François;

John Barnet of Barnes; Prisoners of Hope; Roden's Corner; The Day's Work..... 83 127

*Mr. Crawford's Ave Roma... 83 276

*The Battle of the Strong (G. Parker)..... 83 281

*Caleb West (F. H. Smith)... 83 282

*Penelope's Progress (K. D. Wiggin)..... 83 283

*Some Recent Fiction: Old Chester Tales; Red Rock; Aylwin; Gloria Mundi; A Lover of Truth..... 83 518

Robert and Elizabeth Browning..... 83 812

*The Autobiography and Letters of Mrs. Oliphant..... 84 567

*Recent Books on Italy: A History of Italian Unity; The Union of Italy; Cavour..... 85 272

*Recent American Fiction: Unleavened Bread; The Voice of the People; The Touchstone; The Reign of Law... 86 414

*Mrs. Ward's Later Novels... 87 127

*Two Books about Italy: The Rulers of the South; Italian Cities..... 87 271

*Max Müller at Oxford..... 87 867

*Some Recent Novels: The Right of Way; Kim; The Cavalier; The Morgesons; Two Men; Temple House..... 88 845

Preston, Harriet Waters, and Louise Dodge

The Background of Roman History..... 64 150

Between Two Worlds..... 65 145

Preston

The Turn of the Tide.....	65	731
Revulsion.....	66	219
Consolation.....	66	400
A Disputed Correspondence....	68	158
The Ascetic Ideal.....	68	468
A Torch Bearer.....	68	750
Private Life in Ancient Rome..	69	597, 819
Cola Di Rienzo.....	71	62
Vittoria Colonna.....	71	468
Studies in the Correspondence of Petrarch.....	72	89, 234, 395
An Enterprising Scholar.....	74	386
Reginald Pole.....	74	641, 763
A Pupil of Hypatia.....	75	371
Preston, J. T. L.		
The Philosophy and Poetry of Tears.....	63	650
Preston, Mrs. Margaret Junkin		
Phryne's Test.....	64	314
Price, C. A., pseud.		
Sea in Autumn.....	88	599
Price of a Cow, The, <i>E. W. Bellamy</i> ..	77	763
Price of Order, The, <i>T. Williams</i> ..	86	219
Primer and Literature, The, <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i>	70	382
Prince, Mrs. Helen Choate		
The Flail of Time.....	84	192
The Apotheosis of P'tit Jean...	84	557
*(Prince, Helen Choate) A Trans- atlantic Chatelaine.....	79	712
Prince, John T.		
American and German Schools.	66	413
Prince of Biographers, The, <i>P. A.</i> <i>Sillard</i>	88	213
Princess Pity, The, <i>W. Payne</i>	85	377
*Principal Speeches of the States- man and Orators of the French Revolution, 1789-1795 (<i>H. M.</i> <i>Stephens</i>), <i>J. F. Kirk</i>	71	687
*Principles of Psychology (<i>W.</i> <i>James</i>), <i>G. Santayana</i>	67	552
*Principles of Social Economics (<i>G. Gunton</i>), <i>J. L. Laughlin</i> ..	68	276
Prismatics, <i>S. Kirk</i>	64	476
*Prisoners of Hope (<i>M. Johnston</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	83	133
Private Life, The, <i>H. James</i>	69	463
*Private Life, The, and Other Stories (<i>H. James, Jr.</i>), <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	72	695
Private Life in Ancient Rome, <i>H.</i> <i>W. Preston</i> and <i>L. Dodge</i>	69	597, 819
Problem, A, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	64	681
Problem in Arithmetical Progres- sion, A, <i>H. A. Beers</i>	88	556
Problem of Discipline in Higher Education, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> .	64	24
Problem of the West, The, <i>F. J.</i> <i>Turner</i>	78	289

Puffer

*Problems of Modern Democracy (<i>E. L. Godkin</i>), <i>A. G. Sedg-</i> <i>wick</i>	79	116
Problems of Presumptive Proof, <i>J.</i> <i>W. Clarke</i>	72	100
Problems of Rural New England, The, <i>A. F. Sanborn</i> and <i>Philip</i> <i>Morgan</i>	79	577
Procter, John Robert		
The Emancipation of the Post Office.....	77	95
Proctor, Edna Dean		
Moosilauke.....	74	180
Prodigal, The, <i>M. H. Foote</i> ..	86	299, 526, 679
Productive Scholarship in Amer- ica, <i>H. Münsterberg</i>	87	615
Professional Horsemen, <i>H. C. Mer-</i> <i>win</i>	74	201
Professor's Chance, The, <i>R. Her-</i> <i>rick</i>	87	723
Prometheus Unbound of Shelley, The, <i>V. D. Scudder</i>	70	106, 261, 391
Proper Basis of English Culture, The, <i>S. Lanier</i>	82	165
Prospects of Universal Peace, <i>W.</i> <i>Cunningham</i>	84	236
Proteus's Realm, Along the Fron- tier of, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	66	591
Province of the Gods, The Chief City of the, <i>L. Hearn</i>	68	621
*Prue and I (<i>G. W. Curtis</i>), <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i>	71	124
Psalm of the Waters, A, <i>S. W.</i> <i>Mitchell</i>	65	629
Psychical Research, Some Aspects of, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	66	203
Psychology, Talks to Teachers on, <i>W. James</i>	83	155, 320, 510, 617
Psychology, The Danger from Ex- perimental, <i>H. Münsterberg</i> ..	81	159
Psychology and Art, <i>H. Münster-</i> <i>berg</i>	82	632
Psychology and Mysticism, <i>H.</i> <i>Münsterberg</i>	83	67
Psychology and the Real Life, <i>H.</i> <i>Münsterberg</i>	81	602
Public Confession, A, <i>E. Mack-</i> <i>ubin</i>	77	367
Public Improvement, The Art of, <i>M. C. Robbins</i>	78	742
Public Parks, The Next Stage in the Development of, <i>A. Hyatt</i> .	67	215
Public Schools, The Ethical Prob- lem of, <i>W. F. Slocum, Jr.</i>	73	674
*Publisher and his Friends, A (<i>S.</i> <i>Smiles</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> ..	68	268
Puffer, Ethel Dench		
The Loss of Personality.....	85	195
Criticism and Aesthetics.....	87	839

Pullen, Mrs. Elisabeth

- *Some Recent Studies of the Sicilian People: Bibliografia delle Tradizioni Popolari dell'Italia; Le Paesane; Don Candelora & Ci. **74** 838
Bova Unvisited. **75** 339

Pupil of Hypatia, A, *H. W. Preston* and *L. Dodge* **75** 371

- *Puritan in Holland, England, and America, The (*D. Campbell*), *J. F. Jameson*. **70** 699

Putnam, Herbert

- The Romance of a Famous Library. **81** 538
The Library of Congress. **85** 145
Pygmies of Africa, The, *J. D. Caton* **71** 736

Quaker Boy, Recollections of a, *R. E. Robinson*. **88** 100

Quakers, Two Generations of: An Old Diary, *L. P. Smith*. **88** 92

*Quality of Mercy, The (*W. D. Howells*), *H. E. Scudder* **69** 702

Quaritch, Bernard, *D. Sage*. **85** 843

Quatrain, *A. Ketchum*. **84** 705

Quatrain, *J. A. Macy*. **82** 776

Quatrain, *A. Phelps*. **84** 458

Quatrain, *G. Richardson*. **88** 501

Quatrains, Four, *C. W. Coleman*, *C. F. Bates*, *J. B. Tabb*, and *E. M. Thomas*. **70** 677

Quatrains of August: I. August; II. Corn; III. Dormant Bulbs, *C. W. Coleman*. **70** 228

Queen of Clubs, The, *E. O. White*. **73** 653

Queen of May, The, *L. C. Moulton*. **71** 655

Queen's Closet opened, The, *A. M. Earle*. **68** 215

Queen's Twin, The, *S. O. Jewett*. **83** 235

Quest after Music, The, *M. B. Hinton*. **86** 450

Quest of a Cup, The, *A. Brown*. **68** 361

*Quest of Heracles, and Other Poems, The (*H. McCulloch, Jr.*), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*. **75** 412

Quest of Mr. Teaby, The, *S. O. Jewett*. **65** 83

Quests, *M. Vandegrift*. **88** 281

Quiet, The, *J. P. Peabody*. **86** 422

Quincy, Josiah Phillips
Cranks as Social Motors. **66** 318

*Quo Vadis (*H. Sienkiewicz*), *H. W. Preston*. **79** 709

Rabiah's Defence, *T. W. Higginson*. **68** 298

*Raccolta di Documenti e Studi Pubblicati dalla R. Commissione Colombiana per Quarto Centenario dalla Scoperta dell'America, *J. Winsor*. **78** 557

Race Problem, A New, *J. H. Keatley*. **66** 207

*Radicals as Statesmen, Some: Chase, Sumner, Adams, and Stevens, *F. Bancroft*. **86** 277

Railroad Problems of the Immediate Future, *A. T. Hadley*. **67** 386

Railway Regulation, A Decade of Federal, *H. C. Adams*. **81** 433

Railway War, The, *H. J. Fletcher*. **74** 534

Railways, American, and American Cities, *H. J. Fletcher*. **73** 803

Rain, *L. S. Porter*. **88** 137

Rain in the Woods, *M. Canein*. **87** 782

"Raleigh, Sir Walter, of Youghal in the County of Cork," *L. I. Guiney*. **66** 779

*Rambler's Lease, A (*B. Torrey*), *S. Kirk*. **64** 702

Ramparts of Port Royal, The, *C. G. D. Roberts*. **79** 624

Randolph, Henry F.
In London with Dr. Swift. **68** 486

Random Reminiscences of Emerson, *W. H. Furness*. **71** 344

Rascal as Hero, The, *E. K. Dunton*. **86** 135

Rational Study of the Classics, The, *I. Babbitt*. **79** 355

Ravens, In Quest of, *B. Torrey*. **79** 792

Ravens, The, *J. R. Taylor*. **88** 138

Rawdon Brown and the Grave-stone of "Banished Norfolk," *C. E. Norton*. **63** 740

Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond
Ober-Ammergau in 1900. **86** 409

Finding the 1st Dynasty Kings. **86** 481

Rawson, Edward Kirk
Admiral Farragut. **69** 483

Reade, Charles, A Reminiscence of, *F. C. Baylor*. **79** 573

Reading and Writing, The Educational Law of, *H. E. Scudder*. **73** 252

Reading for Boys and Girls, *E. T. Tomlinson*. **86** 693

Reading in the Letters of John Keats, A, *L. H. Vincent*. **74** 399

Realism on the Ghetto Stage, *H. Hapgood*. **85** 839

*Reality versus Romance in South Central Africa (*J. Johnston*), *J. M. Hubbard*. **74** 557

*Real Japan, The (*H. Norman*), *W. Gibbs*. **69** 692

*Real Japan, The (*H. Norman*), *S. Kirk*. **74** 834

Real Judge Lynch, The, *T. W. Page*. **88** 731

Real Problems of Democracy, The, *E. L. Godkin*. **78** 1

*Real Thing, The, and Other

Real

- Tales (H. James, Jr.), *H. E. Scudder*..... 72 695
- Real Utopias in the Arid West, *W. E. Smythe*..... 79 599
- *Recent American Fiction: Unleavened Bread; The Voice of the People; The Touchstone; The Reign of Law, *H. W. Preston*..... 86 414
- Recent Astronomical Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, *T. J. J. See*..... 85 119
- Recent Changes in Secondary Education, *C. W. Eliot*..... 84 433
- Recent Discoveries respecting the Origin of the Universe, *T. J. J. See*..... 80 484
- Recent Economic Tendencies, *C. A. Conant*..... 85 737
- *Recent Rambles (C. C. Abbott), *F. Bolles*..... 70 842
- *Recent Studies in American History: Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century; History of the United States under the Constitution; A History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV.; History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III.; Reconstruction during the Civil War in United States of America, *F. J. Turner* 77 837
- Reciprocity, Expansion through, *J. B. Osborne*..... 88 721
- Reciprocity or the Alternative, *B. Adams*..... 88 145
- Reclus, Elisée
- The Vivisection of China..... 82 329
- Recollections of a Quaker Boy, *R. E. Robinson*..... 88 100
- Recollections of November, *E. Thomas*..... 88 696
- Recollections of Stanton under Johnson, *H. L. Dawes*..... 74 494
- Recollections of Stanton under Lincoln, *H. L. Dawes*..... 73 162
- Recompense, *C. G. D. Roberts*..... 77 94
- *Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States of America (E. G. Scott), *F. J. Turner*..... 77 842
- *Reconstructive Criticism, *G. R. Carpenter*..... 75 556
- *Red Axe, The (S. R. Crockett), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 286
- Red Bridal, The, *L. Hearn*..... 74 74
- *Red Men and White (O. Wister), *H. E. Scudder*..... 77 264
- *Red Rock (T. N. Page), *H. W. Preston*..... 83 519

Remote

- Redwoods, Hunting Big, *J. Muir*.. 88 304
- Reed, Mr. (Thomas B.) The Presidency and, *F. E. Leupp*.... 77 250
- Reefs, *F. Bartlett*..... 85 359
- Reese, Lizette Woodworth**
- An English Missal..... 70 641
- Mystery..... 78 495
- The House of the Silent Years.. 79 41
- Taps..... 84 858
- Timrod..... 85 138
- To Song..... 85 854
- *(Reese, Lizette Woodworth) A Handful of Lavender, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 68 845
- Referendum in Switzerland and in America, The, *A. L. Lowell*.. 73 517
- Reflections after a Wandering Life in Australasia, *J. Royce*.. 63 675, 813
- Reform by Humane Touch, *J. A. Riis*..... 84 745
- Reform in Theological Education, *W. De W. Hyde*..... 85 16
- Reform of Secondary Education in the United States, The, *N. M. Butler*..... 73 372
- Reform of the Senate, The, *W. P. Garrison*..... 68 227
- *Reign of Law, The (J. L. Allen), *H. W. Preston*..... 86 419
- Relations of Academic and Technical Instruction, *N. S. Shaler*..... 72 259
- Relief of Suitors in Federal Courts, *W. B. Hill*..... 66 671
- Religion of Gotama Buddha, The, *W. Davies*..... 74 334
- *Religions of Japan, The (W. E. Griffis), *E. Buckley*..... 75 835
- Reminiscences of Charles Reade, A, *F. C. Baylor*..... 79 573
- Reminiscences of a Dramatic Critic, *H. A. Clapp*.. 88 155, 344, 490, 622
- *Reminiscences of a German Non-ogenarian, *E. P. Evans*.... 71 110
- Reminiscences of an Astronomer, *S. Newcomb*..... 82 244, 384, 519
- Reminiscences of Dr. Schliemann, Some, *J. I. Manatt*..... 71 803
- *Reminiscences of Foreign Travel (R. C. Winthrop), *H. E. Scudder*..... 75 116
- Reminiscences of Julia Ward Howe, *J. W. Howe*..... 82 833
- 83 38, 219, 330, 474, 701
- *Reminiscences of Huxley, *J. Fiske*. 87 275
- Reminiscences of Professor Sophocles, *G. H. Palmer*..... 67 779
- Remnitz, Virginia Yeaman**
- Little Mortals..... 85 693
- Remote Village, A, *Philip Morgan*..... 79 577

Renaissance

Renaissance of the Tragic Stage, The, <i>M. A. Harris</i>	87 533
*Renan's Dramas, <i>L. J. Huff</i>	63 558
Replier, Agnes	
A Plea for Humor.....	63 175
Books that have hindered me....	64 89
Fiction in the Pulpit.....	64 527
English Love Songs.....	65 23
Literary Shibboleths.....	65 631
A Short Defense of Villains....	65 841
Pleasure: A Heresy.....	67 393
English Railway Fiction.....	68 78
The Oppression of Notes.....	68 253
The Praises of War.....	68 796
The Children's Poets.....	69 328
Agrippina.....	69 753
Wit and Humor.....	70 801
Words.....	71 364
Ennui.....	71 775
A Kitten.....	72 326
Opinions.....	73 545
In the Dozy Hours.....	74 103
Ghosts.....	74 741
Christmas Shopping at Assuan..	75 681
Guides: A Protest.....	76 364
The Fête de Gayant.....	77 51
Old Wine and New.....	77 688
Cakes and Ale.....	78 472
The Deathless Diary.....	79 642
A Colonial Diary.....	84 45
* (Replier, Agnes) Essays in Idle- ness, <i>S. Kirk</i>	73 265
Resources of the Confederacy, The, <i>W. G. Brown</i>	88 827
Restriction of Immigration, <i>F. A.</i> <i>Walker</i>	77 822
Retrospect of an Octogenarian, <i>G.</i> <i>E. Ellis</i>	74 452
Revival of Art, The, <i>W. J. Still-</i> <i>man</i>	70 248
Revolution, Border Warfare of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	64 813
Revolutionary War, Some Neg- lected Aspects of the, <i>C. K.</i> <i>Adams</i>	82 174
Revulsion, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L.</i> <i>Dodge</i>	66 219
Rhodes, James Ford	
A New Estimate of Cromwell...	81 842
History.....	85 158
* (Rhodes, James Ford) History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vols. I. and II., <i>W. Wilson</i>	72 272
* History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III., <i>F. J. Turner</i>	77 841
* Richard Carvel (<i>W. Churchill</i>), <i>W. E. Simonds</i>	85 410
Richardson, Grace	
The Gentian.....	86 616

Road

April's Return.....	87 588
Quatrain.....	88 501
Richman, Irving Berdine	
Law and Political Fact in the United States.....	64 205
Ride to the Lady, The, <i>H. G.</i> <i>Cone</i>	67 174
* Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems (<i>H. G. Cone</i>), <i>G. E.</i> <i>Woodberry</i>	68 844
Rider, George T.	
* The Life and Letters of Wash- ington Allston (<i>J. B. Flagg</i>)..	71 698
Riggs, Mrs. Kate Douglas Wig- gin	
A Village Watch Tower.....	69 375
A Cathedral Courtship.....	69 610
Penelope's English Experiences.	71 79,
168	
Tom o' the Blueb'ry Plains....	72 773
The Fore-Room Rug.....	73 316
The Nooning Tree.....	73 770
A Village Stradivarius.....	75 61, 205
Marm Lisa.....	78 297, 452, 619
Penelope's Progress..	80 561, 702, 833
81 90, 232, 366	
The Début of Patricia.....	85 599
Tuppenny Travels in London...	85 732
Penelope's Irish Experiences...	86 629,
779	
87 30, 223, 313, 485	
* (Riggs, Kate Douglas Wiggins) Penelope's Progress, <i>H. W.</i> <i>Preston</i>	83 283
Right Approach to English Litera- ture, The, <i>M. H. Liddell</i>	84 75
* Right of Way, The (<i>G. Parker</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	88 845
Riis, Jacob August	
Out of the Book of Humanity...	78 698
The Battle with the Slum.....	83 626
The Tenement House Blight...	83 760
The Tenement: Curing its Blight.....	84 18
The Tenant.....	84 153
The Genesis of the Gang.....	84 302
Letting in the Light.....	84 495
Justice for the Boy.....	84 637
Reform by Humane Touch....	84 745
Riley, James Whitcomb	
The Sermon of the Rose.....	82 429
The Name of Old Glory.....	82 727
Riley's, Mr., Poetry, <i>B. Carman</i> ...	82 424
Ripening, The, <i>W. M. Gamble</i>	84 855
Ritchie, Christina	
My Friend Ah-Chy.....	82 197
Road Horses, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	65 516
Road Hymn for the Start, <i>W. V.</i> <i>Moody</i>	83 840
* Roadside Harp, A (<i>L. I. Guiney</i>), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	72 416

Roadside

Roadside Rest, <i>A. Ketchum</i>	86	712
Road to England, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	84	521
Robbins, Mrs. Mary Caroline		
The Art of Public Improvement.	78	742
Park-Making as a National Art.	79	86
Village Improvement Societies.	79	212
Robert and Elizabeth Browning, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	83	812
Roberts, Chalmers		
A Mother of Martyrs.	83	90
Roberts, Charles George Douglas		
The Pea Fields.	68	185
The Hawkbit.	68	456
The Frosted Pane.	75	187
Recompense.	77	94
Stony-Lonesome: A Story of the Provinces.	78	665
The Ramparts of Port Royal.	79	624
Gaspar of the Black Le Marchands.	83	246
Brooklyn Bridge.	83	839
Robertson, Morgan		
Where Angels fear to tread.	82	206
Robin Roosts, <i>B. Torrey</i>	66	492
Robins, Sally Nelson		
The Lady and the Parson, A Bit of Virginian History.	79	502
Robinson, Charles Mulford		
Improvement in City Life.	83	524, 654, 771
Robinson, Harry Perry		
The Gift of Fernseed.	63	231
The Gold Heart.	64	303
Robinson, James Harvey		
*A Chapter in Huguenot History: The Huguenots and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes (H. M. Baird).	77	413
*Mr. Sloane's Life of Napoleon.	79	847
Robinson, Rowland Evans		
Gran'ther Hill's Partridge.	68	457
A Voyage in the Dark.	75	172
The Apparition of Gran'ther Hill.	76	680
A New England Woodpile.	76	736
Old-Time Sugar-Making.	77	466
Out of Bondage.	80	200
Recollections of a Quaker Boy.	88	100
Robinson, Rowland, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	87	117
*(Robinson, Rowland Evans) Danvis Folks, <i>C. M. Thompson</i>	75	817
Rocco and Sidora, <i>E. Cavazza</i>	70	476
Roche, James Jeffrey		
At Sea.	65	496
*(Roche, James Jeffrey) Ballads of Blue Water, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	77	270

Roosevelt

Rockhill, William Woodville		
A Pilgrimage to the Great Buddhist Sanctuary of North China.	75	758
*(Rockhill, William Woodville) The Land of the Lamas, <i>W. Gibbs</i>	69	691
*Roden's Corner (H. S. Merri-man), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	83	135
Rod's Salvation, <i>A. Eliot</i>	65	679, 773
Rogé, Mrs. Charlotte Fiske [Bates] (See Bates, Charlotte Fiske)		
Rogers, Sherman S.		
George William Curtis and Civil Service Reform.	71	15
Romance of a Famous Library, The, <i>H. Putnam</i>	81	538
*Romance of Dollard, The (M. H. Catherwood), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	65	124
Romance of Memory, <i>S. R. Elliott</i>	70	346
Roman History, The Background of, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i>	64	150
*Rome (J. Michelet), <i>S. Kirk</i>	69	123
Rome, Private Life in Ancient, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i>	69	597, 819
Rome, The Old and the New, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	68	23
Rome, The United States and, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	84	445
Rome, Underground Christian, <i>R. Lanciani</i>	68	14
*Romola (George Eliot), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	67	124
Rooks in New College Gardens, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	68	749
Roosevelt, Theodore		
*The Influence of Sea Power upon History (A. T. Mahan).	66	563
An Object Lesson in Civil Service Reform.	67	252
*Indian Warfare on the Frontier: On the Border with Crook; Warpath and Bivouac.	69	270
*William Gilmore Simms (W. P. Trent).	69	838
Political Assessments in the Coming Campaign.	70	103
*The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution (A. T. Mahan).	71	556
The College Graduate and Public Life.	74	255
The Present Status of Civil Service Reform.	75	239
*The City in Modern Life: Municipal Government in Great Britain (A. Shaw).	75	552

Roosevelt

- Municipal Administration: The New York Police Force. **80** 289
- *(Roosevelt, Theodore) Oliver Cromwell, *R. Ogden*. **87** 138
- *The Wilderness Hunter, *J. H. Porter*. **75** 826
- *The Winning of the West, *W. F. Poole*. **64** 693
- Root, J. W.**
- British Shipping Subsidies. **85** 387
- British Confederation. **87** 402
- *Root, John Wellborn, Life of (H. Monroe), *H. Van Brunt*. **79** 259
- Ropes, John Codman**
- General Sherman. **68** 191
- *(Ropes, John C.) The Campaign of Waterloo, *J. F. Kirk*. **71** 688
- Rosa: A Story of Sicilian Customs, *G. Pitrè*. **74** 624
- Roseboro, Viola**
- Rudolph. **65** 622
- Rosita, *E. Mackubin*. **75** 769
- Ross, Janet**
- John Austin. **69** 763
- Rosser, Ruby Flavia (Flavian Rosser, pseud.)**
- Echo. **83** 576
- Rossetti, Christina, Some Reminiscences of, *W. Sharp*. **75** 736
- Rossetti, D. G., Letters of, *G. B. Hill*. **77** 577, 744; **78** 45, 242
- Rostand, M. Edmond, *E. Sedgwick*. **82** 826
- Round the Far Rocks, *A. Fields*. **81** 70
- Rowan Tree, The, *K. Aldrich*. **88** 701
- *Rowen, Second Crop Songs (H. C. Bunner), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*. **72** 415
- Rowing at Oxford, *S. E. Winbolt*. **67** 788
- Rowland, Kate Mason**
- Maryland Women and French Officers. **66** 651
- *(Rowland, Kate Mason) Life of George Mason, *J. F. Jameson*. **70** 408
- Royce, Josiah**
- Reflections after a Wandering Life in Australasia. **63** 675, 813
- Fremont. **66** 548
- Two Philosophers of the Paradoxical: Hegel; Schopenhauer. **67** 45, 161
- *Phases of Thought and Criticism (Brother Azarias). **71** 126
- Rubáiyát, The Seven Seas and the, *P. E. More*. **84** 800
- *Rudder Grangers Abroad, The (F. R. Stockton), *C. T. Copeland*. **69** 270
- Rudolph, *V. Roseboro*. **65** 622
- *Rulers of the South, The (F. Marion Crawford), *H. W. Preston*. **87** 272

Sanborn

- Rumford, Count, *G. E. Ellis*. **71** 213
- Rush, Dr., and General Washington, *P. L. Ford*. **75** 633
- Rus in Urbe, *E. M. Thomas*. **74** 308
- Ruskin, John, as an Art Critic, *C. H. Moore*. **86** 438
- *Russia, A Study of, *E. Noble*. **73** 269
- Russia, Passports, Police, and Post Office in, *I. F. Hapgood*. **72** 42
- Russia, The Future of, *E. Noble*. **86** 606
- Russia as a Civilizing Force in Asia, *J. M. Hubbard*. **75** 197
- Russian Experiment in Self-Government, A, *G. Kennan*. **80** 494
- Russian Holy City, A, *I. F. Hapgood*. **74** 480
- Russian Jew in America, The, *A. Cahan*. **82** 128
- Russian Kumys Cure, The, *I. F. Hapgood*. **71** 47
- Russian Summer Resort, A, *I. F. Hapgood*. **72** 343
- Russia's Interest in China, *B. Adams*. **86** 309
- Rutledge, John, *F. G. Cook*. **67** 225
- Safford, Truman Henry**
- Modern Teaching of Arithmetic. **67** 668
- Sage, Dean**
- Bernard Quaritch. **85** 843
- Sailor's Wedding, A, *B. Carman*. **76** 329
- *St. Ives (R. L. Stevenson), *L. Vincent*. **80** 846
- St. John's, On the Upper, *B. Torrey*. **73** 324
- St. Vincent, Admiral the Earl of, *A. T. Mahan*. **71** 303
- Salamis, Looking toward, *W. C. Lawton*. **70** 70
- Salutation. To Nicholas II., *E. S. Phelps*. **83** 97
- Sanborn, Alvan Francis**
- The Wordsworth Country on Two Shillings a Day. **76** 514
- A Farming Community. **79** 588
- The Future of Rural New England. **80** 74
- A Massachusetts Shoe Town. **80** 177
- French Openmindedness. **84** 843
- A Letter from France. **85** 798
- Sanborn, Alvan Francis, and Philip Morgan**
- The Problems of Rural New England. **79** 577
- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin**
- The Emerson-Thoreau Correspondence. **69** 577, 736
- Thoreau and his English Friend, Thomas Cholmondeley. **72** 741
- The Maintenance of a Poet. **86** 819
- *(Sanborn, F. B., and Wm. T.

Sand

- Harris) A. Bronson Alcott, *H. C. Merwin*..... **73** 549
- Sand, George, The Correspondence of, *I. Babbitt*..... **82** 569
- Sanford, Daniel S.**
High School Extension..... **81** 780
- Santayana, George**
*The Principles of Psychology (*W. James*)..... **67** 552
- *(Santayana, George) Sonnets, and Other Verses, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... **75** 411
- *Sant' Ilario (*F. M. Crawford*), *H. E. Scudder*..... **65** 122
- Santo Domingo, Monetary Reform in, *J. L. Laughlin*..... **74** 107
- Sapphic Secret, The, *M. Thompson*..... **73** 365
- Sappho, *F. E. Coates*..... **65** 192
- Saratoga, Brandywine, Germantown and, *J. Fiske*..... **63** 601
- Sargasso Weed, *E. C. Stedman*... **80** 493
- Sargent, Charles Sprague**
A Forest Policy in Suspense... **80** 268
- *(Sargent, Charles Sprague) The Silva of North America, *W. Trelease*..... **67** 418
- Satellites, The Evolution of, *G. H. Darwin*..... **81** 444
- Saumarez, Admiral, *A. T. Mahan*. **71** 605
- Savage, Philip Henry**
Autumn..... **80** 728
In Dove Cottage Garden..... **81** 186
Neptunian..... **82** 285
- *Savonarola, Girolamo, Life and Times of (*P. Villari*), *G. E. Woodberry*..... **64** 422
- Scaife, William Lucien**
A Glimpse of Pittsburg..... **87** 83
- Scandinavian Contingent, The, *K. C. Babcock*..... **77** 660
- *Seherer, Vinet and, *S. Kirk*.... **67** 838
- Schliemann, Dr., Some Reminiscences of, *J. I. Manatt*..... **71** 803
- Schofield, William Henry**
Personal Impressions of Björnson and Ibsen..... **81** 567
- School, The Muses in the Common, *M. E. Burt*..... **67** 531
- School, The Novel and the Common, *C. D. Warner*..... **65** 721
- School, The Politician and the Public, *L. H. Jones*..... **77** 810
- School Days of an Indian Girl, The, *Zitkala-Sa*..... **85** 185
- Schoolhouse as a Centre, The, *H. E. Scudder*..... **77** 103
- Schoolhouses, Suggestions on the Architecture of, *C. H. Walker*. **74** 825
- Schooling, My, *J. F. Clarke*..... **67** 325
- School Libraries, *H. E. Scudder*.. **72** 678

Scott

- School Reform, *H. Münsterberg*... **85** 656
- School to College, The Transition from, *L. B. R. Briggs*..... **85** 354
- School Vacations, *N. S. Shaler*... **64** 824
- Schools, Art in the Public, *S. W. Whitman*..... **79** 617
- Schools, The Case of the Public, *G. S. Hall*..... **77** 402, 534
- Schools, The Lock-Step of the Public, *W. J. Shearer*..... **79** 749
- Schools at Oxford, The, *S. E. Winbolt*..... **68** 670
- Schopenhauer, *J. Royce*..... **67** 161
- Schouler, James**
President Polk's Diary..... **76** 235
President Polk's Administration. **76** 371
- *(Schouler, James) Historical Briefs..... **79** 565
- *History of the United States under the Constitution, *F. J. Turner*..... **77** 839
- Schurz, Carl**
Abraham Lincoln..... **67** 721
The Anglo-American Friendship. **82** 433
- Science, A Century's Progress in, *J. Fiske*..... **78** 13
- Science, Fifty Years of American, *W. J. McGee*..... **82** 307
- *Science and a Future Life (*F. W. H. Myers*), *S. Kirk*..... **73** 263
- Science and the African Problem, *N. S. Shaler*..... **66** 36
- Science in Philanthropy, *C. R. Henderson*..... **85** 249
- *Science of Political Economy, The (*H. George*), *E. Cummings*..... **81** 852
- Scillies, A Summer in the, *J. W. White*..... **73** 738
- Scollard, Clinton**
In the Harara..... **64** 499
Easter Eve at Kerak-Moab.... **67** 455
E-lim-in-ah-do..... **68** 640
Taillefer the Trouvère..... **70** 464
Al Mamoun..... **74** 46
Evening in Salisbury Close.... **75** 344
The Mountain Ride..... **76** 91
The Wood Thrush at Eve..... **84** 28
The Gray Inn..... **85** 283
The Sleeper..... **86** 710
Over Hermon..... **88** 519
- Scope of the Normal School, The, *M. V. O'Shea*..... **73** 811
- Scotch Element in the American People, The, *N. S. Shaler*... **77** 508
- Scot of Fiction, The, *J. H. Findlater*..... **84** 298
- Scott, Austin**
*Life, Letters, and Addresses of Elias Boudinot, LL. D., President of Continental Congress. **78** 123

Scott

Scott, Duncan Campbell

- An Onondaga Mother and Child. **74** 325
 Night Hymns on Lake Nepigon. **86** 179
 Twin Flowers on the Portage... **88** 137

Scott, Eben Greenough

- La Nouvelle France..... **64** 343
 The French-in-Canada..... **64** 602
 *Canada and the Canadian
 Question (Goldwin Smith)... **68** 272
 *Montcalm et Lévis (R. H. Cas-
 grain)..... **69** 560
 General McClellan..... **70** 1
 *A Half Century of Conflict (F.
 Parkman)..... **70** 414
 *The German Allied Troops in
 the North American War of
 Independence, 1776-1783.... **72** 562
 General Lee during the Cam-
 paign of the Seven Days.... **73** 446
 *(Scott, Eben Greenough) Recon-
 struction during the Civil War
 in the United States of Amer-
 ica, *F. J. Turner*..... **77** 842
 *Scott, Sir Walter, The Journal
 of, *H. E. Scudder*..... **67** 270
 *Scott's Familiar Letters, *W. Ev-
 ertt*..... **73** 405

Scudder, Horace Elisha

- *Recent American History: Eg-
 gleston's History of the
 United States; Winsor's Nar-
 rative and Critical History,
 Vol. VII.; Fiske's Critical
 Period; Phelan's History of
 Tennessee..... **63** 117
 *Illinois Life in Fiction: The
 Graysons; The McVeys.... **63** 274
 *A Bird's-Eye View of the
 United States: Bryce's The
 American Commonwealth... **63** 418
 *Mr. Motley's (J. L.) Corre-
 spondence..... **63** 706
 *A Painter's Pen and Brush:
 A White Umbrella in Mexico
 (F. H. Smith)..... **63** 712
 The State, the Church, and the
 School..... **63** 786
 *Recent American Fiction: The
 Despot of Broomsedge Cove;
 Passe Rose; Temple House;
 Janus..... **64** 122
 *The Beginnings of New Eng-
 land (J. Fiske)..... **64** 566
 *Franklin, Washington, Lincoln. **64** 707
 *Recent American Fiction: Sant'
 Ilario; The Romance of Dol-
 lard; Sforza; Jupiter Lights;
 The New Priest in Conception
 Bay..... **65** 123
 *Two New England Women:
 A New England Girlhood

Scudder

- (Lucy Larcom); Life and
 Letters of Louisa M. Alcott... **65** 418
 *New York in Recent Fiction:
 A Hazard of New Fortunes;
 A Little Journey in the
 World..... **65** 563
 *God in His World..... **65** 847
 *The Greatest Thing in the
 World (H. Drummond)..... **65** 850
 *The Master of the Magicians. **66** 131
 *The Tragic Muse (H. James). **66** 419
 *The Christ in Recent Fiction:
 A Son of Issachar; Emman-
 uel; Come forth..... **66** 693
 *Economic and Social History
 of New England..... **66** 704
 *Mr. Woodberry's Criticism:
 Studies in Letters and Life... **66** 847
 *Holiday Books: The Marble
 Faun; Our Old Home; Ro-
 mula; The Song of Hiawatha;
 Port Tarascon; A Selection
 from the Sonnets of William
 Wordsworth..... **67** 121
 *The Journal of Sir Walter
 Scott..... **67** 270
 *Webster's International Dic-
 tionary..... **67** 406
 *New England in the Short
 Story: Seven Dreamers; A
 New England Nun; Strangers
 and Wayfarers..... **67** 845
 *Mr. Howells's Literary Creed. **68** 566
 The League as a Political Instru-
 ment..... **69** 258
 *The Figure of Columbus:
 Christopher Columbus; The
 Discovery of America..... **69** 409
 *The Colonial Furniture of New
 England (I. W. Lyon)..... **69** 413
 Whitman..... **69** 831
 The Primer and Literature.... **70** 382
 *Some Holiday Books: A Won-
 der Book for Girls and Boys;
 Prue and I; Dorothy Q., etc.;
 In the Levant; Daisy Miller
 and An International Episode;
 The Great Streets of the
 World; Old Italian Masters. **71** 123
 *Chocorua in Literature: At the
 North of Bearcamp Water (F.
 Bolles)..... **71** 846
 School Libraries..... **72** 678
 *A Few Story-Tellers, Old and
 New: Pietro Ghisleri; The
 Chief Factor; The Private
 Life, and Other Stories; The
 Real Thing, and Other Tales;
 White Birches; Old Kaskas-
 kia; Belhaven Tales; Crow's
 Nest; Una and King David;

Scudder

An Edelweiss of the Sierras; Golden-Rod, and Other Tales; Stories of a Western Town; Mr. Tommy Dove, and Other Stories.....	72 693
*Lowell (J. R.), Brooks (Phil- lips), and Gray (Asa) in their Letters.....	73 124
*Miss Jewett: A Native of Winby, and Other Tales; Deephaven.....	73 130
The Educational Law of Read- ing and Writing.....	73 252
*The Historical Spirit: Thomas Hazard, Son of Robert, called "College Tom"; Massachu- setts, its Historians and its History; The Old Colony Town, and Other Sketches....	73 409
*Recent Fiction: The Cliff Dwellers; The White Is- lander; Balcony Stories; Ba- you Folk.....	73 555
*Poetry in General and in Par- ticular: The Nature and Ele- ments of Poetry; The Growth and Influence of Classical Greek Poetry.....	73 703
*Dean Stanley (Life and Corre- spondence of).....	74 125
*Marcella and Pembroke.....	74 272
The Academic Treatment of English.....	74 688
*Whittier's Life and Poetry....	74 693
Dr. Holmes.....	74 831
*Mr. Winthrop's (Robert C.) Reminiscences.....	75 116
*The Odes of Horace (W. E. Gladstone).....	75 270
*Bay Leaves: Specimens of Greek Tragedy (Goldwin Smith).....	75 272
*Curtis (G. W.) as a Man of Let- ters.....	75 415
Richard Harding Davis.....	75 654
*The Golden House (C. D. Warner).....	75 820
*John March, Southerner (G. W. Cable).....	75 821
*Half a Dozen Story Books: The Adventures of Captain Horn; With the Procession; An Errant Wooing; The Story of Bessie Costrell; The Plated City; Meadow-Grass..	76 554
At the Parting of the Ways....	76 691
*Mr. Howells under Tutors and Governors: My Literary Pas- sions.....	76 701
*A Study of Death (H. M. Al- den).....	76 844

Scudder

The Schoolhouse as a Centre....	77 103
*Red Men and White (O. Wister).....	77 264
*Well-Made Books: The Writ- ings of John Burroughs; The Complete Poetic and Dramatic Works of Robert Browning; A Victorian Anthology; The Writings of R. L. Stevenson..	77 272
*Matthew Arnold in his Letters.	77 419
*Dr. Holmes — Sic Sedebat (Life and Letters).....	77 830
*The Life of Thomas Hutchin- son (J. K. Hosmer).....	78 122
*Four New Novels: Madelon; The Damnation of Theron Ware; A Lady of Quality; The Seats of the Mighty....	78 269
*Sir George Tressady (Mrs. Humphry Ward).....	78 841
*A Portable Historical Museum: The American Revolution (J. Fiske).....	79 269
*Barrie's (J. M.) Novels, Tales, and Sketches.....	79 705
*Mr. Allen's The Choir Invisible	80 143
*Tommy and Grizel (J. M. Bar- rie).....	87 132
*Novels and Stories of Frank R. Stockton.....	87 136
*The Great Preacher (Life and Letters of Phillips Brooks) ..	87 262
Scudder, Horace Elisha, and Charles Townsend Cope- land	
*Recent American and English Fiction: In the "Stranger People's" Country; Tess of the D'Urbervilles; The Qual- ity of Mercy; The History of David Grieve; The Lady of Fort St. John; Peter Ibbetson.	69 694
Scudder, H. E., with H. Sidney Everett and Lindsay Swift	
*Comment on Recent Books in American History: Suppres- sion of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Enfranchisement and Citizen- ship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Wash- ington; The Beginners of a Nation.....	79 559
Scudder, H. E., and others	
*Recent Biography: Letters of James Smetham; William Gil- more Simms; Mark Hopkins.	69 835
Scudder, Samuel Hubbard	
Butterflies in Disguise.....	63 150
*Illustrations of North Amer-	

Scudder

- ican Butterflies: The Butterflies of North America (W. H. Edwards)..... 80 278
- *(Scudder, Samuel Hubbard) Butterflies of the Eastern United States, *J. H. Comstock*..... 64 562
- Scudder, Vida Dutton**
The Prometheus Unbound of Shelley..... 70 106, 261, 391
Ill-Gotten Gifts to Colleges..... 86 675
- *(Scudder, Vida D.) The Life of the Spirit in the Modern English Poets, *S. Kirk*..... 76 130
- Scully, Guy Hamilton**
Within the Walls..... 80 198
A Man and the Sea..... 80 422
- Sea Change, *A. A. Brown*..... 86 180
- Sea in Autumn, *C. A. Price*..... 88 599
- Search for a Lost Building, *A. A. McF. Davis*..... 66 211
- Sea Rhapsody, *R. Burton*..... 88 373
- Searle, Arthur**
The Discovery of a New Stellar System..... 69 814
- Sea-Shell, The, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 79 779
- Seats of the Mighty, The, *G. Parker*..... 75 289, 485, 577, 796
76 1, 244, 289, 494, 577, 721
77 36, 187
- *Seats of the Mighty, The (G. Parker), *H. E. Scudder*..... 78 275
- *Seaward (R. Hovey), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 418
- Secondary Education in the United States, The Reform of, *N. M. Butler*..... 73 372
- *Second Book of Verse (E. Field), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 416
- Second Marriage, *A. A. Brown*..... 80 406
- Second Thoughts, *M. Field*..... 76 545
- Secret, The, *W. R. Thayer*..... 64 360
- Secret of the Roman Oracles, The, *R. Lanciani*..... 75 310
- Secret of the Wild-Rose Path, The, *O. T. Miller*..... 73 487
- Sedgwick, Arthur George**
*Mr. Godkin's Political Writings: Problems of Modern Democracy..... 79 116
- Sedgwick, Mrs. Deborah L.** (See Sedgwick, Ora Gannett)
- Sedgwick, Ellery**
M. Edmund Rostand..... 82 826
- Sedgwick, Henry Dwight, Jr.**
Don Quixote..... 77 256
A Holiday with Montaigne..... 78 187
- Bryant's Permanent Contribution to Literature..... 79 539
- Gabriele D'Annunzio, the Novelist..... 80 508

Seward's

- *"Moral" Melodrama to Order: The Christian (H. Caine).... 81 139
- English as against French Literature..... 81 289
- Some Aspects of Thackeray.... 82 707
- The Vitality of Macaulay.... 84 163
- The United States and Rome... 84 445
- Nations and the Decalogue.... 85 577
- A Gap in Education..... 87 68
- A Letter from Italy..... 88 27
- Sedgwick, Ora Gannett**
A Girl of Sixteen at Brook Farm..... 85 394
- Sedgwick, William Thompson,** with **Henry Johnson, Edward A. Allen,** and **G. P. Baker**
*The Century Dictionary..... 64 846
- See, Thomas Jefferson Jackson**
Recent Discoveries respecting the Origin of the Universe... 80 484
- Great Explorers of the Southern Heavens..... 81 679
- The Solar System in the Light of Recent Discoveries..... 83 464
- Recent Astronomical Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere..... 85 119
- The Limits of the Stellar Universe..... 88 41
- *Selection from the Sonnets of William Wordsworth, *H. E. Scudder*..... 67 125
- Seminary of Sedition, *A. J. Fiske*..... 77 313
- Senate, The Reform of the, *W. P. Garrison*..... 68 227
- *Sensations d'Italie (P. Bourget), *S. Kirk*..... 69 123
- Sermione, A Morning at, *E. O. Kirk*..... 70 776
- Sermon of the Rose, The, *J. W. Riley*..... 82 429
- *Settlers in the City Wilderness, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 77 118
- *Seven Dreamers (A. T. Slosson), *H. E. Scudder*..... 67 846
- Seven Lean Years, The, *Referee*..... 86 510
- Seven Seas and the Rubáiyát, The, *P. E. More*..... 84 800
- Seventeenth Century Song, *A. L. I. Guiney*..... 71 382
- Severn, Joseph, and his Correspondents, *W. Sharp*..... 68 736
- Severn's Roman Journals, *W. Sharp*..... 69 631
- Seward, William Henry, *W. Allen*..... 86 848
- Seward, William H., Personal Reminiscences of, *I. C. and S. J. Barrows*..... 63 379
- Seward's Attitude toward Compro-

Sforza

- mise and Secession, 1860-1861, *F. Bancroft*..... 74 597
- *Sforza (W. W. Astor), *H. E. Scudder*..... 65 123
- Shadow of a Cloud, *The, A. H. Branch*..... 83 575
- *Shakespeare, A New Variorum Edition of (Furness), *The Tempest, Vol. IX., E. C. Black*..... 70 272
- Shakespeare, *Botching, M. H. Liddell*..... 82 461
- *Shakespeare, Dr. Furness's Variorum, Vols. X., XI., XII., *H. A. Clapp*..... 86 125
- Shakespeare, *The Young: A Study of Romeo, J. J. Chapman*..... 78 707
- Shakespeare and Copyright, *H. Davis*..... 71 256
- Shakespeare in Love's Labour's Lost, *E. Strachey*..... 71 106
- Shakespeare's Richard III., *J. R. Lowell*..... 68 816
- *Shakspeare, William (B. Wendell), *G. R. Carpenter*..... 75 559
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate**
- The Athletic Problem in Education..... 63 79
- The Problem of Discipline in Higher Education..... 64 24
- School Vacations..... 64 824
- Science and the African Problem..... 66 36
- The Use and Limits of Academic Culture..... 66 160
- Individualism in Education.... 67 82
- College Examinations..... 68 95
- The Border State Men of the Civil War..... 69 245
- The Betterment of our Highways..... 70 505
- European Peasants as Immigrants..... 71 646
- Relations of Academic and Technical Instruction..... 72 259
- Transmission of Learning through the University, *The*..... 73 115
- *Man and Men in Nature: Lowell Lectures on the Ascent of Man; Social Evolution..... 74 541
- The Direction of Education.... 75 389
- The Scotch Element in the American People..... 77 508
- Nansen's Heroic Journey..... 79 610
- The Landscape as a Means of Culture..... 82 777
- Shaler, Mrs. Sophia P. (Penrhyn Lee, pseud.)**
- The Masquerade..... 81 255
- Shall we still read Greek Tragedy? *T. D. Goodell*..... 81 474

Sherman

- *Shape of Fear, *The (E. W. Peattie), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 83 287
- Sharp, William**
- Joseph Severn and his Correspondents..... 68 736
- Severn's Roman Journals..... 69 631
- Cardinal Lavigerie's Work in North Africa..... 74 214
- Some Personal Reminiscences of Walter Pater..... 74 801
- Some Reminiscences of Christina Rossetti..... 75 736
- William Morris: The Man and his Work..... 78 768
- Sir Edward Burne-Jones..... 82 375
- Shaw, Albert**
- Belgium and the Belgians..... 65 481
- Hamburg's New Sanitary Impulse..... 73 787
- The Municipal Problem and Greater New York..... 79 733
- Shaw, Robert Gould, *P. L. Dunbar*..... 86 488
- Shearer, William J.**
- The Lock-Step of the Public Schools..... 79 749
- Sheffield, Devello Z.**
- The Future of the Chinese People..... 85 76
- Sheffield, James R., and F. E. Leupp**
- The Presidency and Senator Allison..... 77 544
- Sheldon, Mary Boardman**
- A Literary Model..... 78 256
- Sheldon, Samuel**
- Why our Science Students go to Germany..... 63 463
- Shelley, *The Prometheus Unbound of, V. D. Scudder*... 70 106, 261, 391
- Shepard, Edward Morse**
- The Two Programmes of 1892.. 70 688
- Political Inauguration of the Greater New York..... 81 104
- Shepard, Harvey N.**
- The Mayor and the City..... 74 85
- The Wrongs of the Juryman... 76 258
- Shepherd Girl, *The, J. P. Peabody*..... 73 497
- Shepherd of the Sierras, *A, M. Austin*..... 86 54
- Sherman, Francis**
- In the North..... 81 473
- An Acadian Easter..... 85 433
- Sherman, Frank Dempster**
- Omar Khayyám..... 63 600
- A Tear Bottle..... 77 186
- Footprints in the Snow..... 77 387
- The Charm..... 79 312
- *(Sherman, Frank Dempster)

Sherman

Smith

- | | | |
|--|----|-------------------|
| Lyrics for a Lute, <i>H. G. Cone</i> | 66 | 846 |
| Sherman, General, <i>J. C. Ropes</i> .. | 68 | 191 |
| Shinn, Charles Howard | | |
| A Son of Spain..... | 66 | 333 |
| Ship of State and the Stroke of Fate, The, <i>W. Everett</i> | 76 | 18 |
| Shipping, American Deep-Water, <i>H. P. Whitmarsh</i> | 83 | 585 |
| Shipping Subsidies, British, <i>J. W. Root</i> | 85 | 387 |
| Shorey, Paul | | |
| Present Conditions of Literary Production..... | 78 | 156 |
| Short Defense of Villains, <i>A. A. Repplier</i> | 65 | 841 |
| *Short Story, The, <i>C. T. Copeland</i> .. | 69 | 261 |
| *Siberia and the Exile System (<i>G. Kennan</i>), <i>W. Gibbs</i> | 69 | 685 |
| Sibley, Louise Lyndon | | |
| Lighthouse Village Sketches... | 88 | 459 |
| *Sicilian People, Some Recent Studies of the, <i>E. Pullen</i> | 74 | 838 |
| Sidis, Boris | | |
| A Study of the Mob..... | 75 | 188 |
| Sidney, <i>M. Deland</i> ... 65 1, 159, 343, 497, 648, 749 | | |
| | 66 | 45, 145, 355, 433 |
| Sillard, P. A. | | |
| The Prince of Biographers..... | 88 | 213 |
| *Silva of North America, The (<i>C. S. Sargent</i>), <i>W. Trelease</i> | 67 | 418 |
| *Simms, William Gilmore (<i>W. P. Trent</i>), <i>T. Roosevelt</i> | 69 | 838 |
| Simonds, William Edward | | |
| *Three American Historical Romances: Janice Meredith; Richard Carvel; To Have and to Hold..... | 85 | 408 |
| Simplicity, <i>C. D. Warner</i> | 63 | 309 |
| Simulacra, <i>M. Cavein</i> | 75 | 315 |
| *Singing Shepherd, The, and Other Poems (<i>A. Fields</i>), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> | 77 | 268 |
| Singular Life, <i>A. E. S. Phelps</i> .. 75 1, 145, 353, 433, 641, 721 | | |
| | 76 | 77, 145, 380, 433 |
| Sintamaskin: A Midwinter Fair-land, <i>C. G. La Farge</i> | 78 | 180 |
| *Sire (<i>H. Lavedan</i>), <i>S. Kirk</i> | 66 | 274 |
| *Sir George Tressady (<i>Mrs. H. Ward</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> | 78 | 841 |
| *Sister-Songs (<i>F. Thompson</i>), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> | 77 | 270 |
| *Sister's Tragedy, The, with Other Poems (<i>T. B. Aldrich</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> | 67 | 402 |
| Six Centuries of Self-Government, <i>W. D. McCrackan</i> | 68 | 257 |
| Sixteenth Century Trusts, <i>A. P. Winston</i> | 88 | 5 |

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Skelding, Eugenia | |
| The First Principal of Newn- | |
| ham College..... | 72 224 |
| A Poet's Yorkshire Haunts..... | 76 181 |
| A Holy Island Pilgrimage..... | 77 325 |
| Some Yorkshire Good Cheer.... | 78 419 |
| Skinner, Charles Montgomery | |
| Small Voices of the Town..... | 88 550 |
| *Skipped Stitches (A. J. Grannis), | |
| M. A. De W. Howe, Jr..... | 75 412 |
| Sky Children, J. B. Fletcher..... | 87 128 |
| Slaying of the Gerrymander, The, | |
| S. Cooley..... | 69 678 |
| Sleeper, The, C. Scollard..... | 86 710 |
| Slip on the Ortlor, A, C. S. Davi- | |
| son..... | 72 319 |
| *Sloane's, Mr., Life of Napoleon, | |
| J. H. Robinson..... | 79 847 |
| Slocum, William Frederick, | |
| Jr. | |
| The Ethical Problem of Public | |
| Schools..... | 73 674 |
| Slosson, Mrs. Annie Trumbull | |
| Dumb Foxglove..... | 75 466 |
| *(Slosson, Annie Trumbull) Dumb | |
| Foxglove, M. A. De W. Howe, | |
| Jr..... | 83 287 |
| *Seven Dreamers, H. E. Scud- | |
| der..... | 67 846 |
| Slum, The Battle with the, J. A. | |
| Riis..... | 83 626 |
| Small Voices of the Town, C. M. | |
| Skinner..... | 88 550 |
| Smalley, Eugene Virgil | |
| The Isolation of Life on Prairie | |
| Farms..... | 72 378 |
| *Smetham, James, Letters of, H. | |
| E. Scudder..... | 69 836 |
| Smith, Clement Lawrence | |
| The American College in the | |
| Twentieth Century..... | 85 219 |
| Smith, Edwin Burritt | |
| The Municipal Voters' League | |
| of Chicago..... | 85 834 |
| The Next Step in Municipal Re- | |
| form..... | 87 583 |
| Smith, Emily James | |
| The Hungry Greeklings..... | 72 685 |
| Smith, Francis Hopkinson | |
| Palm Sunday in Puebla de los | |
| Angeles..... | 63 62 |
| Caleb West..... | 80 452, 653, 806 |
| | 81 51, 200, 386 |
| The Man with the Empty | |
| Sleeve..... | 84 206 |
| *(Smith, Francis Hopkinson) Cal- | |
| eb West, H. W. Preston.... | 83 282 |
| *A Gentleman Vagabond, C. M. | |
| Thompson..... | 77 266 |
| *A White Umbrella in Mexico, | |
| H. E. Scudder..... | 63 712 |

Smith

Smith, Goldwin	
War as a Moral Medicine.....	86 735
The Last Phase of Napoleon...	87 166
Wellington.....	87 771
*(Smith, Goldwin) Bay Leaves; Specimens of Greek Tragedy, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	75 272
*Canada and the Canadian Question, <i>E. G. Scott</i>	68 272
Smith, John, in Virginia, <i>J. Fiske</i> .	76 350
Smith, Logan Pearsall	
An Old Diary.....	88 92
Smith, Marion Couthouy	
On the River at Night.....	71 768
Love is dead.....	72 520
At the Concert: A Wagner Number.....	73 339
The Kitten.....	74 671
The Awakening.....	77 71
*Smith, Mary, Autobiography of, Schoolmistress and Noncon- formist; Miscellaneous Poems, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	73 834
Smythe, William Ellsworth	
Utah as an Industrial Object Lesson.....	78 610
Real Utopias in the Arid West.	79 599
The Struggle for Water in the West.....	86 646
Snowbirds, <i>A. Lampman</i>	67 44
Social and Domestic Life of Japan, The, <i>K. Mitsukuri</i>	81 336
Social Betterment, A Century of, <i>J. B. McMaster</i>	79 20
Social Classes in the Republic, <i>E.</i> <i>L. Godkin</i>	78 721
*Social Evolution (B. Kidd), <i>N. S.</i> <i>Shaler</i>	74 545
Socialism appeals to Artists, Why, <i>W. Crane</i>	69 110
Sociology in the Higher Education of Women, <i>S. W. Dike</i>	70 668
Soil Song, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	82 393
Solar System in the Light of Rec- ent Discoveries, The, <i>T. J. J.</i> <i>See</i>	83 464
*Soldiers of Fortune (R. H. Dav- is), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i> ...	80 859
Solitaire, The, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	63 105
Solitude of Nathaniel Hawthorne, The, <i>P. E. More</i>	88 588
Some Aspects of Psychical Re- search, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i> ...	66 203
Some Aspects of Thackeray, <i>H. D.</i> <i>Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	82 707
Some Breton Folk-Songs, <i>T. Ba-</i> <i>con</i>	70 677
Some Causes of the Italian Crisis, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	73 537
Some Characteristics of von Moltke, <i>P. Dymond</i>	63 111

Some

Some Colonial Lawyers and their Work, <i>F. G. Cook</i>	63 368
Some Confessions of a Novel Writer, <i>J. T. Troubridge</i>	75 316
Some Cranks and their Crotchets, <i>J. Fiske</i>	83 292
Some Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem, <i>H. W. Far-</i> <i>nam</i>	83 644
Some Evils of our Consular Ser- vice, <i>A. H. Washburn</i>	74 241
Some Letters and Conversations of Thomas Carlyle, <i>E. Strachey</i> .	73 821
Some Letters of Martineau, <i>B. B.</i> <i>Wiley</i>	86 489
Some Memories of Hawthorne, <i>R.</i> <i>H. Lathrop</i>	77 173, 373, 492, 649
Some Neglected Aspects of the Revolutionary War, <i>C. K.</i> <i>Adams</i>	82 174
Some New Letters by Leigh Hunt and Stevenson, <i>E. A. Ireland</i> .	82 122
Some New Letters of Tourgeniev, <i>R. Newmarch</i>	84 691
*Some New Light on Napoleon, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	72 834
Some Notes on French Impression- ism, <i>C. Waern</i>	69 535
Some Notes on the Art of John La Farge, <i>C. Waern</i>	75 690
Some Old-Fashioned Doubts about New-Fashioned Education, <i>L.</i> <i>B. R. Briggs</i>	86 463
Some Pelham-Copley Letters, <i>P.</i> <i>L. Ford</i>	71 499
Some Personal Reminiscences of Walter Pater, <i>W. Sharp</i>	74 801
Some Popular Objections to Civil Service Reform, <i>O. T. Morton</i> .	65 433, 671
Some Prejudices about Life Assur- ance, <i>J. W. Alexander</i>	86 14
*Some Recent Studies of the Sicil- ian People: Bibliografia delle Tradizioni Popolari dell' Italia; Le Paesane; Don Can- delora & Ci, <i>E. Pullen</i>	74 838
Some Reminiscences of Christina Rossetti, <i>W. Sharp</i>	75 736
Some Reminiscences of Dr. Schlie- mann, <i>J. I. Manatt</i>	71 803
Some Reminiscences of Eastern Europe, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	76 795
Some Romances of the Revolution, <i>E. F. Hayward</i>	64 627
Some Tennessee Bird Notes, <i>B.</i> <i>Torrey</i>	77 198
Some Unpublished Letters of Charles and Mary Lamb, <i>W.</i> <i>C. Hazlitt</i>	67 145
Some Unpublished Letters of Dean	

Some

Swift, <i>G. B. Hill</i>	80	157, 343, 674, 784
Some Words on the Ethics of Co- operative Production, <i>J. M.</i> <i>Ludlow</i>	75	383
Some Yorkshire Good Cheer, <i>E.</i> <i>Skelding</i>	78	419
Song, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	66	752
Song, <i>F. E. Coates</i>	78	646
Song for Setting, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> ..	68	312
Song: "I follow Song," <i>R. Love-</i> <i>man</i>	88	702
Song of a Shepherd Boy at Bethle- hem, <i>J. P. Peabody</i>	76	735
*Song of Hiawatha, The (<i>H. W.</i> <i>Longfellow</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	67	124
Song of the Canoe, The, <i>A.</i> <i>Ketchum</i>	86	138
Song of the Veery, The, <i>H. Van</i> <i>Dyke</i>	76	59
Song of the Wandering Dust, <i>A.</i> <i>H. Branch</i>	81	697
"Song o' Steam, The," <i>A. Bates</i> ..	79	476
*Songs from Vagabondia (<i>B. Car-</i> <i>man</i> and <i>R. Hovey</i>), <i>M. A.</i> <i>De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	411
Sonnet of Work, <i>A. K. Warren</i> ..	85	137
Sonnet: "They say—I count it Truth—a Master's Hand," <i>D. W. M. Burn</i>	65	89
*Sonnets and Other Verses (<i>G.</i> <i>Santayana</i>), <i>M. A. De W.</i> <i>Howe, Jr.</i>	75	411
*Sonnets of the Wingless Hours (<i>E. Lee-Hamilton</i>), <i>M. A. De</i> <i>W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	414
Son of a Prophet, The (<i>G. A.</i> <i>Jackson</i>), <i>J. F. Genung</i>	72	842
*Son of Issachar, <i>A. (E. S. Brooks)</i> , <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	66	695
Son of Spain, <i>A. C. H. Shinn</i>	66	333
Son of the Revolution, <i>A. A.</i> <i>French</i>	77	471
Sophocles, Reminiscences of Pro- fessor, <i>G. H. Palmer</i>	67	779
Soul, wherefore fret thee? <i>G.</i> <i>Bloede</i>	75	89
Soul Flight, <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	86	23
Soul's Pilgrimage, <i>A: Extracts</i> from an Autobiography, <i>C. F.</i> <i>B. Miel</i>	82	62
Soul's Ride, The, <i>L. C. Perry</i>	69	670
*Sound and Music (<i>J. A. Zahm</i>), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	72	560
South, Tendencies of Higher Life in the, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	79	766
South Carolina, Reconstruction in, <i>D. H. Chamberlain</i>	87	473
Southern Life, Dominant Forces in, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	79	42
Southern Mountains, Our Contem-		

Stafford

porary Ancestors in the, <i>W.</i> <i>G. Frost</i>	83	311
Southern People during Recon- struction, The, <i>T. N. Page</i> ...	88	289
Southerner in the Peloponnesian War, <i>A. B. L. Gildersleeve</i> ...	80	330
Southey, Ten Letters from Cole- ridge to, <i>W. Heinemann</i>	73	57
*Souvenirs d'Age Mûr (<i>F. Sar-</i> <i>cey</i>), <i>S. Kirk</i>	70	127
Souvenirs de Alexis de Tocqueville, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	72	120
Spain, A Night and a Day in, <i>M.</i> <i>C. Harris</i>	78	647
Spain, A Son of, <i>C. H. Shinn</i>	66	333
Spain, The Decadence of, <i>H. C.</i> <i>Lea</i>	82	36
Spaniard, A Great Modern, <i>S.</i> <i>Baxter</i>	85	546
Spanish Armada, The Defeat of the, <i>W. F. Tilton</i>	76	773
Spanish Character, Lights and Shades of, <i>I. Babbitt</i>	82	190
*Sparks, Jared, Life and Writings of (<i>H. B. Adams</i>), <i>J. B.</i> <i>McMaster</i>	73	559
Speaker as Premier, The, <i>A. B.</i> <i>Hart</i>	67	380
Speaker's Power, The, <i>H. L. Nelson</i>	64	64
*Specimens of Greek Tragedy (<i>G.</i> <i>Smith</i> , trans.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .	75	272
Spectacled Schoolboys, <i>E. Hart</i> ..	72	681
Speculations of a Story-Teller, The, <i>G. W. Cable</i>	78	88
Speech as a Barrier between Man and Beast, <i>E. P. Evans</i>	68	299
Speech-Reading, The Subtle Art of, <i>M. G. Bell</i>	75	164
*Spielhagen, Friedrich, <i>L. Kroc-</i> <i>kow</i>	70	402
Spiral Stone, The, <i>A. Colton</i>	88	268
*Spirit in Literature and Life, The (<i>J. P. Coyle</i>), <i>J. F. Genung</i> ..	77	705
Spirit of American Politics as shown in the Late Election, The, <i>C. W. Clark</i>	63	227
Spirit of an Illinois Town, The, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i> ..	78	168, 338, 480
Spofford, Ainsworth Rand Washington Reminiscences.	81	668, 749
Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott Gramarye.....	86	218
*(Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott) In Titian's Garden, and Other Poems, <i>P. E. More</i>	80	275
Spring, Leverett Wilson Literature and the Ministry....	69	546
Squires, Grant Experiences of a War Censor..	83	425
Stafford, Wendell Phillips Eurylochus transformed.....	63	173

Standard

- Wendell Phillips..... 66 35
 *Standard Dictionary of the English Language, A. R. Burton. 76 414
 Standard Theatre, A. T. R. Sullivan..... 75 686
 *Stanley, Dean, H. E. Scudder.... 74 125
Stanley, Henry Morton
 Twenty-Five Years' Progress in Equatorial Africa..... 80 471
 *(Stanley, Henry M.) My Dark Companions and their Strange Stories, J. M. Hubbard..... 74 562
 Stanton under Johnson, Recollections of, H. L. Daves..... 74 494
 Stanton under Lincoln, Recollections of, H. L. Daves..... 73 162
Stanwood, Edward
 A Political Parallel..... 69 395
 Voting by Mail..... 86 568
 Starving Time in Old Virginia, The, J. Fiske..... 76 748
 State, the Church, and the School, The, H. E. Scudder..... 63 786
 State Universities and Church Colleges, F. W. Kelsey..... 80 826
 State University in America, The, G. E. Howard..... 67 332
 Status of Athletics in American Colleges, The, A. B. Hart... 66 63
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
 Harebell..... 68 204
 Ariel..... 70 145
 Sargasso Weed..... 80 493
 *(Stedman, Edmund Clarence)
 An American Anthology, W. M. Payne..... 87 412
 *The Nature and Elements of Poetry, H. E. Scudder..... 73 702
 *Poems now First collected.... 81 13
 *A Victorian Anthology, H. E. Scudder..... 77 273
 *(Stedman, E. C., and Hutchinson, E. M., comps.) A Library of American Literature, Vols. IV.-XI., G. E. Woodberry... 66 707
Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie
 Little Henry and his Bearer... 82 814
 *(Steel, Mrs. Flora Annie) On the Face of the Waters, S. M. Francis..... 79 708
Steele, Mary Davies
 John Evelyn's Youth..... 64 74
Steenstra, Peter Henry
 *Two Recent Theological Books : The Christ of To-Day; Christ's Idea of the Supernatural.... 77 124
 Stellar Universe, The Limits of the, T. J. J. See..... 88 41
 *Stelligeri, and Other Essays concerning America (B. Wendell), S. Kirk..... 73 266

Stoddard

- *Stendhal (E. Rod), S. Kirk.... 69 406
Stephens, Kate
 The New England Woman.... 88 60
Sterling, Ada
 A Plea for American Needlecraft 86 557
 Sterling, John, and a Correspondence between Sterling and Emerson, E. W. Emerson..... 80 14
Sterne, Stuart, pseud. (See Bloede, Gertrude)
 Sterne, The Philosophy of, H. C. Merwin..... 74 521
Stetson, Charlotte Perkins
 The Beds of Fleur-de-Lys.... 81 167
 *Stevens, Thaddeus, Life of, F. Bancroft..... 86 277
 Stevenson, In Memoriam, O. Wis-ter..... 75 547
 Stevenson, Robert Louis, C. T. Copeland..... 75 537
 *(Stevenson, Robert Louis) St. Ives, L. H. Vincent..... 80 846
 *Stevenson, Robert Louis, The Writings of, H. E. Scudder.. 77 274
 Stevenson, Some New Letters by Leigh Hunt and, E. A. Ireland..... 82 122
 *Stevenson, The Real, B. Perry.. 85 702
Stillman, William James
 The Old and the New Rome... 68 23
 Journalism and Literature.... 68 687
 The Revival of Art..... 70 248
 A Few of Lowell's Letters..... 70 744
 Autobiography of W. J. Stillman... 85 1, 169, 322, 466, 613, 811
 Beauty..... 88 331
 *(Stillman, William James) The Union of Italy, H. W. Preston. 85 272
 *(Stillman, William J., and Timothy Cole) Old Italian Masters, H. E. Scudder..... 71 125
Stimson, Frederic Jesup
 Pirate Gold..... 77 73, 222, 334
 Democracy and the Laboring Man..... 80 605
 The Weaker Sex..... 87 456
Stockton, Francis Richard
 The House of Martha.... 66 577, 721
 67 25, 205, 342, 464, 657, 751
 68 55, 205, 319, 433
 *(Stockton, Francis Richard) The Adventures of Captain Horn, H. E. Scudder..... 76 554
 *The Rudder Grangers Abroad, C. T. Copeland..... 69 270
 *Stockton's Novels and Stories, H. E. Scudder..... 87 136
Stoddard, Charles Warren
 Early Recollections of Bret Harte. 78 673
Stoddard, Mrs. Elizabeth Drew
 Achilles in Orcus..... 73 614

Stoddard

- * (Stoddard, Mrs. Elizabeth D.)
The Morgesons (New Edition),
H. W. Preston..... 88 848
- * *Poems*, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.* 77 269
- * *Temple House*, *H. E. Scudder*.. 64 126
- Temple House* (New Edition),
H. W. Preston..... 88 848
- * *Two Men* (New Edition), *H.*
W. Preston..... 88 848
- Stoddard, Richard Henry**
Where? 73 652
- The Caravansary* 77 216
- The Flight of the Arrow*..... 77 796
- Stone, Henry**
General George H. Thomas... 68 506
- Stony-Lonesome: A Story of the*
Provinces, *C. G. D. Roberts*.. 78 665
- Stony Pathway to the Woods*, *The*,
O. T. Miller..... 80 121
- Storey, Moorfield**
The Political Situation..... 69 116
- * *Stories, A Few: Red Men and*
White; The Coming of Theo-
dora; A Gentleman Vaga-
bond, *H. E. Scudder and C.*
M. Thompson..... 77 264
- * *Stories of a Western Town* (Oc-
tave Thanet), *H. E. Scudder*.. 72 698
- * *Stories of the Cherokee Hills* (*M.*
Thompson), *M. A. De W.*
Howe, Jr...... 83 287
- * *Story Books, Half a Dozen: The*
Adventures of Captain Horn;
With the Procession; An Er-
rant Wooing; The Story of
Bessie Costrell; The Plated
City; Meadow-Grass, *H. E.*
Scudder..... 76 554
- Story of a Child*, *The*, *M. De-*
land..... 70 289, 446, 577
- Story of a Long Inheritance*, *The*,
W. M. Davis..... 68 68
- Story of a New England Town*,
The, *J. Fiske*..... 86 722
- Story of an Untold Love*, *The*, *P.*
L. Ford.. 79 1, 166, 409, 549, 687, 803
- * *Story of Bessie Costrell*, *The* (*Mrs.*
Humphry Ward), *H. E. Scud-*
der..... 76 556
- * *Story of Francis Cludde*, *The* (*S.*
J. Weyman), *G. R. Carpenter*. 74 269
- * *Story of Lawrence Garthe*, *The*
(E. O. Kirk), *H. W. Preston*.. 75 823
- Story of Uncle Tom's Cabin*, *The*,
C. D. Warner..... 78 311
- * *Story's Conversations in a Studio*,
G. E. Woodberry..... 65 710
- * *Story-Tellers, A Few Old and*
New: Pietro Ghisleri; The
Chief Factor; The Private
Life, and Other Stories; The

Studies

- Real Thing, and Other Tales;*
White Birches; Old Kaskas-
kia; Belhaven Tales; Crow's
Nest; Una and King David;
An Edelweiss of the Sierras;
Golden-Rod, and Other Tales;
Stories of a Western Town;
Mr. Tommy Dove, and Other
Stories, *H. E. Scudder*..... 72 693
- Stowe, Mrs., Days with*, *A. Fields*.. 78 145
- Strachey, Edward**
Shakespeare in Love's Labour's
Lost..... 71 106
- Persian Poetry*..... 71 322
- The Old Hall and the Portraits*.. 71 626
- A General Election: Right and*
Wrong in Politics..... 72 50
- Love and Marriage*..... 72 358
- Talk at a Country House: Books,*
Tennyson, Maurice..... 72 607
- "Down to Tower'd Camelot"* 73 46
- Assyrian Arrowheads and Jew-*
ish Books..... 73 306
- Taking Leave; Emile Souves-*
tre; Edward Lear; Retro-
spect..... 73 625
- Some Letters and Conversa-*
tions of Thomas Carlyle.... 73 821
- Christmas Eve and Christmas*
Day at an English Country
House..... 74 729
- * *Strangers and Wayfarers* (*S. O.*
Jewett), *H. E. Scudder*..... 67 848
- Strategic Movement*, *A*, *E. O.*
Kirk..... 72 190
- Strauss, the Author of the Life of*
Jesus, *L. Krockow*..... 80 139
- Stringer, Arthur**
Hephaestus..... 88 247
- Strivings of the Negro People*, *W.*
E. B. Du Bois..... 80 194
- Struggle for Water in the West*,
The, *W. E. Smythe*..... 86 646
- * *Studies in Chaucer* (*T. R. Louns-*
bury), *G. L. Kittredge*..... 69 554
- * *Studies in Letters and Life* (*G.*
E. Woodberry), *H. E. Scud-*
der..... 66 847
- Studies in Macbeth*, *A. H. Tolman*. 69 241
- * *Studies in Modern Music* (*W. H.*
Hadow), *W. F. Apthorp*.... 72 559
- Studies in the Correspondence of*
Petrarch, *H. W. Preston and*
L. Dodge..... 72 89, 234, 395
- Studies of Factory Life: The*
American and the Mill, *L. B.*
C. Wyman..... 63 69
- * *Studies of the Gods in Greece at*
Certain Sanctuaries recently
excavated (*L. Dyer*), *J. H.*
Wright..... 68 701

Study

Study of American Liquor Laws, A. C. W. Eliot.....	79 177
Study of Analogy, A. J. Bur- roughs.....	68 340
*Study of Death, A (H. M. Alden), H. E. Scudder.....	76 844
*Study of Exploration in New France, A. R. G. Thwaites....	76 559
Study of Geography, On the, D. C. Gilman.....	67 815
*Study of Russia, A. E. Noble....	73 269
*Study of the French, A. F. W. Whitridge.....	81 845
Study of the Mob, A. B. Sidis....	75 188
Sturgis, Russell	
The True Education of an Archi- tect.....	81 246
Subconscious Courtship, A. E. R. White.....	88 502
Submarine Signaling and Mari- time Safety, S. Baxter.....	86 257
Substitute for Greek, A. W. C. Lawton.....	85 807
Subtle Art of Speech-Reading, The, M. G. Bell.....	75 164
Subtle Problems of Charity, The, J. Addams.....	83 163
Successful Bachelor, A. L. H. Vin- cent.....	81 805
Successful Highwayman in the Middle Ages, A. F. C. Low- ell.....	66 631
Such is the Death the Soldier dies, R. B. Wilson.....	83 418
*Sudermann, Hermann, L. Kroc- kow.....	77 697
Suggestions on the Architecture of Schoolhouses, C. H. Walker....	74 825
Sullivan, Thomas Russell	
A Standard Theatre.....	75 686
The Whirligig of Fortune.....	77 797
Summer died Last Night, M. C. Perry.....	82 750
Summer in the Scillies, A. J. W. White.....	73 738
*Sumner, Charles, Memoir and Letters of, Vols. III, IV, 1845-1874 (E. L. Pierce), W. Wilson.....	72 271
*Sumner, Charles, Life of, F. Ban- croft.....	86 277
Sunday in New Netherland and Old New York, A. M. Earle....	78 543
Sunrise, G. Bloede.....	86 809
Sunset, M. Colborne-Veel.....	64 517
Supplication, J. C. R. Dorr.....	73 515
*Suppression of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America (W. E. B. Du Bois), H. E. Scudder.....	79 560
Supreme Moments, C. F. Bates....	84 320

Tabb

Surgery, A History of the Gift of Painless, E. W. Emerson....	78 679
*Sur les Routes d'Asie (G. Des- champs), A. Gorren.....	78 556
Surrender of Johnston, The, J. S. Wise.....	83 592
Survival, F. E. Coates.....	71 510
Survival of the American Type, The, J. H. Denison.....	75 16
Sweet Peas, J. M. Lippmann....	68 252
Swift, Dean, Some Unpublished Letters of, G. B. Hill....	80 157, 343, 674, 784
Swift, Dr., In London with, H. F. Randolph.....	68 486
Swift, Lindsay, with H. Sidney Everett and H. E. Scud- der	
*Comment on Recent Books in American History: Suppres- sion of the African Slave Trade to the United States of America; Jesuit Relations; Enfranchisement and Citizen- ship; Historical Briefs; With the Fathers; George Washing- ton; The Beginners of a Na- tion.....	79 559
*Swiss Confederation, The (Sir F. O. Adams and C. D. Cun- ningham), H. Tuttle.....	65 129
Swiss Farming Village, A. S. Kirk.....	67 103
*Switzerland, The Government of, H. Tuttle.....	65 128
Switzerland, The Neutrality of, W. D. McCrackan.....	68 87
Switzerland, The Referendum in, and in America, A. L. Low- ell.....	73 517
*Sylvan Lyrics, and Other Verses (W. H. Hayne), M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.....	75 413
*Symonds's Life of Michelangelo, W. R. Thayer.....	71 406
Symphony illustrated by Beetho- ven's Fifth in C Minor, The, P. H. Goeppe.....	75 39
*System of Political Science and Constitutional Law, A. W. Wilson.....	67 694
Tabb, John Banister	
The Plaint of the Rose.....	64 536
In Darkness.....	67 60
The Bubble.....	68 526
"For the Rain it raineth Every Day".....	70 677
Whisper.....	72 364
A Winter Twilight.....	73 206
Limitation.....	73 796

Tabb

The Arctic.....	76	476
Cleopatra to the Asp.....	77	57
Deus Absconditus.....	78	74
Niagara.....	78	403
Echo.....	81	432
Soil Song.....	82	393
Meadow Frogs.....	83	720
The Mist.....	86	778
Matin Song.....	88	538
*(Tabb, John B.) Poems, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	413
Taillefer the Trouvère, <i>C. Scolard</i>	70	464
Taking Leave; Emile Souvestre; Edward Lear; Retrospect, <i>E. Strachey</i>	73	625
*Tale of the House of the Wolfings and All the Kindred of the Mark, The (<i>W. Morris</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	65	851
*Tales of Three Villages: Cranford; A Fair Barbarian; Our Village, <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	70	130
Talk at a Country House, <i>E. Strachey</i> ...	72	607 ; 73 46, 306, 625
Talk over Autographs, <i>A. G. B. Hill</i> ...	75	445, 669 ; 76 46, 205, 605
Talks to Teachers on Psychology, <i>W. James</i>	83	155, 320, 510, 617
*Talleyrand, Memoirs of the Prince de, <i>J. G. Alger</i>	70	115
Tammany Hall, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	73	240
Tammany points the Way, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	74	680
Tante Cat'rinette, <i>K. Chopin</i>	74	368
Tao, <i>W. Davies</i>	73	182
Taormina, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	65	207
Taps, <i>L. W. Reese</i>	84	858
Tartarus, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	66	399
Tasso to Leonora, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	65	401
Tautphæus, Baroness, <i>M. L. Thompson</i>	74	114
Taylor, Bayard, and Sidney Lanier, Letters of, <i>H. W. Lanier</i>	83	791 84 127
Taylor, Hannis		
The National House of Representatives; Its Growing Inefficiency as a Legislative Body.....	65	766
*(Taylor, Hannis) The Origin and Growth of the English Constitution, <i>J. Fiske</i>	65	264
Taylor, Joseph Russell		
While the Robins sang.....	75	458
The Flute.....	77	465
Bobolinks after Sunset.....	83	839
Arcady.....	84	857
Birds of Passage.....	85	517
The Bachelor in the Wood.....	85	693
The Ravens.....	88	138

Thais

Taylor, Mary Argyle		
In a Famous French Home.....	77	754
A Daughter of Saint Anne.....	85	404
Teacher and the Laboratory, The: A Reply, <i>H. Münsterberg</i>	81	824
Teachers, Confessions of Public School.....	78	97
Teachers, Normal Schools and the Training of, <i>F. Burk</i>	81	769
Teachers, The Training of: The Old View of Childhood and the New, <i>F. Burk</i>	80	547
Teacher's Social and Intellectual Position, The, <i>F. W. Atkinson</i>	77	534
Teaching of Economics, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	77	682
Teaching of English, The, <i>A. S. Cook</i>	87	710
Teaching of the Upanishads, The, <i>W. Davies</i>	72	178
Teaching the Spirit of Literature, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	78	414
Team Bells at Dusk, <i>A. Wood</i>	71	625
Tear Bottle, A, <i>F. D. Sherman</i>	77	186
Technical Instruction, Relations of Academic and, <i>N. S. Shaler</i> ..	72	259
Technical School and the University, The, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	72	390
Tell, William, The Legend of, <i>W. D. McCrackan</i>	66	598
Temperance Legislation: Uses and Limits, <i>C. W. Clark</i>	63	593
*Temple House (Mrs. E. D. Stoddard), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	64	126
*Temple House (Mrs. E. D. Stoddard) (New Edition), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	88	848
Tenant, The, <i>J. A. Riis</i>	84	153
Ten Beautiful Years, <i>M. K. Potter</i>	82	822
Tendencies of Higher Life in the South, <i>W. P. Trent</i>	79	766
Tenement, The: Curing its Blight, <i>J. A. Riis</i>	84	18
Tenement House Blight, The, <i>J. A. Riis</i>	83	760
Ten Letters from Coleridge to Southey, <i>W. Heinemann</i>	73	57
Tennyson, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	65	412
*Tennyson, The Life of, <i>H. W. Mabie</i>	80	577
*Tennyson's New Poems, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	65	421
Ten Years of University Extension, <i>L. P. Powell</i>	88	393
*Tess of the D'Urbervilles (T. Hardy), <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	69	697
Thackeray, Some Aspects of, <i>H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.</i>	82	707
*Thais (A. France), <i>S. Kirk</i>	67	441

Thanet

Thanet, Octave, <i>pseud.</i> (See French, Alice)	
Thaw, Alexander Blair	
To Homer.....	86 471
Thaxter, Celia, <i>A. Fields</i>	75 254
*(Thaxter, Celia) An Island Garden, <i>C. Waern</i>	74 412
Thayer, James Bradley	
Trial by Jury of Things Supernatural.....	65 465
A People without Law.....	68 540, 676
John Marshall.....	87 328
Thayer, Joseph Henry	
Theodore Dwight Woolsey.....	64 557
Thayer, William Roscoe	
The Secret.....	64 360
*The Reconstruction of Europe (H. Murdock).....	65 268
The Trial, Opinions, and Death of Giordano Bruno.....	65 289
Tintoret, the Shakespeare of Painters.....	68 103
*Life of Michelangelo (J. A. Symonds).....	71 406
*Souvenirs de Alexis de Tocqueville.....	72 120
*Some New Light on Napoleon: Mémoires du Chancelier Pasquier.....	72 834
Some Causes of the Italian Crisis.....	73 537
Letters of Sidney Lanier... ..	74 14, 181
The Pause in Criticism — and After.....	80 227
The Venetian in Bergamo, 1588.....	81 840
Bismarck.....	82 411
*(Thayer, William Roscoe) The Dawn of Italian Independence, <i>W. K. Williams</i>	71 551
*Poems, New and Old, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75 413
Theatre, A Standard, <i>T. R. Sullivan</i>	75 686
*Théâtre, Le, et les Mœurs (J. J. Weiss), <i>S. Kirk</i>	65 703
Theatre, The Upbuilding of the, <i>N. Hapgood</i>	83 419
"The Child," <i>J. C. Fernald</i>	86 377
"The Darkness under the Light," <i>J. V. Cheney</i>	85 427
*Theological Books, Two Recent: The Christ of To-Day; Christ's Idea of the Supernatural, <i>P. H. Steenstra</i>	77 124
Theological Education, Reform in, <i>W. De W. Hyde</i>	85 16
There was Once a Woman, <i>M. S. Cutting</i>	86 705
Thirst in the Desert, <i>W. J. McGee</i>	81 483
Thirty Years of the Peabody Education Fund, <i>D. C. Gilman</i> ...	79 161

Thompson

Thomas, Edith Matilda	
Coöperation.....	63 499
A World of Roses.....	63 740
Anteros.....	64 601
Euryalus.....	64 761
Mens Sana.....	65 110
Augury.....	65 647
On the Eve of Sleep.....	66 456
Along the Frontier of Proteus's Realm.....	66 591
Championship.....	66 618
Notes from the Wild Garden... ..	68 172
Deep-Sea Springs.....	68 485
Birds and "Birds".....	69 51
The Little Children of Cybele..	69 349
Arria.....	70 515
The Flower of Dreams.....	70 677
Hegesias.....	71 255
Betwixt a Smile and Tear.....	71 536
In the Heart of the Summer... ..	72 19
"The Ogre of Alewife Cove"....	72 231
Appealed.....	72 364
The Undertime of the Year... ..	72 449
From Winter Solstice to Vernal Equinox.....	73 67
Voices from afar.....	74 252
Rus in Urbe.....	74 308
The Champion of the Middle Ground.....	75 217
Truth and the White Lie: A Conversation.....	76 836
The Verge of Tears.....	79 492
When, Muse?.....	85 851
The Flutes of the God.....	87 352
*(Thomas, Edith M.) Fair Shadow Land, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	72 417
*The Inverted Torch, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	66 844
Thomas, Edward	
Two Scholars.....	86 96
Recollections of November.....	88 696
Thomas, General George H., <i>H. Stone</i>	68 506
Thompson, Charles Miner	
*Danvis Folks (R. E. Robinson).....	75 817
New Figures in Literature and Art, III.: Hamlin Garland... ..	76 840
*The Coming of Theodora (E. O. White).....	77 265
*A Gentleman Vagabond (F. H. Smith).....	77 266
Mark Twain as an Interpreter of American Character.....	79 443
*Jerome, a Poor Man (M. E. Wilkins).....	80 857
Miss Wilkins: An Idealist in Masquerade.....	83 665
Thompson, (James) Maurice	
The Sapphic Secret.....	73 365

Thompson

- An Archer's Sojourn in the Oke-
finokee..... 77 486
- An Archer in the Cherokee
Hills..... 79 468
- An Archer on the Kankakee... 85 764
- *(Thompson, (James) Maurice)
Poems, *M. A. De W. Howe,*
Jr...... 72 416
- *Stories of the Cherokee Hills,
M. A. De W. Howe, Jr...... 83 287
- Thompson, Mrs. Marie L.**
Baroness Tautpneus..... 74 114
- *Thoreau, Henry David, Autumn.
From the Journal of, *F. Bolles.* 70 843
- Thoreau, *B. Torrey.*..... 78 822
- Thoreau and his English Friend,
Thomas Cholmondeley, *F. B.*
Sanborn..... 72 741
- Thoreau's Attitude toward Nature,
B. Torrey...... 84 706
- Thorpe, Francis Newton**
Democracy in America..... 72 814
- Thought, *A. T. S. Collier.*..... 67 500
- Thought of the Little Brother,
The, *A. H. Branch.*..... 86 518
- Thought suggested by the Death
of Fanny Kemble, *A. J. H.*
Ingham...... 71 468
- Thousand and One Nights, The,
C. H. Toy...... 63 756
- "Thou shalt not preach," *J. Bur-*
roughs...... 84 229
- *Three American Historical Ro-
mances: Janice Meredith;
Richard Carvel; To Have
and to Hold, *W. E. Simonds.* 85 408
- *Three Centuries of American Lit-
erature: A Literary History
of America (Wendell); An
American Anthology (Sted-
man), *W. M. Payne.*..... 87 411
- Three Commandments in the Vul-
gar Tongue, *G. Parker.*..... 73 615
- Three Contemporary German Dra-
matists, *J. F. Coar.*..... 81 71
- *Three Cruises of the United
States Coast and Geodetic
Survey Steamer Blake (A.
Agassiz), *G. M. Goode.*..... 63 124
- *Three English Novels: Lord Or-
mont and his Aminta; The
Manxman; Trilby, *W. P.*
Trent...... 75 266
- Three Sonnets of Worship, *K. Cool-*
idge...... 84 711
- *Three Tales (W. D. O'Connor),
C. T. Copeland...... 69 269
- Thrift, *L. Dougall.*..... 76 217
- Through Old-Rose Glasses, *M. T.*
Earle...... 84 506
- Through the Rushes, *F. E. Coates.* 69 313

Tomlinson

- Through the Windows: Two
Glimpses of a Man's Life, *F.*
E. Lester...... 75 785
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold**
*A Study of Exploration in New
France: Cartier to Frontenac;
The Mississippi Basin (*J.*
Winsor.)..... 76 559
- *(Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed.)
The Jesuit Relations and Al-
lied Documents, *L. Swift.*..... 79 562
- Ticknor, Caroline**
The Steel-Engraving Lady and
the Gibson Girl..... 88 105
- Ticonderoga, Bennington, and Oris-
kany, *J. Fiske.*..... 63 398
- Tiger Lilies, *M. Field.*..... 76 370
- Tilden, Mr., *J. C. Carter.*..... 70 433
- Tilden Trust, and why it failed,
The, *J. L. High.*..... 72 481
- Tilton, William Frederic**
The Defeat of the Spanish
Armada..... 76 773
- Time Spirit of the Twentieth Cen-
tury, The, *E. Bissland.*..... 87 15
- Timrod, *L. W. Reese.*..... 85 138
- Tinkling Simlins, The, *M. T.*
Earle...... 82 225
- Tintoret, the Shakespeare of Paint-
ers, *W. R. Thayer.*..... 68 103
- "'T is Sixty Years since" at Har-
vard, *E. E. Hale.*..... 78 496
- "'T is Sixty Years since" in Chi-
cago, *J. D. Caton.*..... 71 588
- To a Crow, *E. Phinney.*..... 88 661
- To a Friend in Politics, *F. Eastman.* 76 831
- To an English Friend, *W. Everett.* 74 790
- To a Wild Rose found in October,
E. P. Clarke...... 71 32
- To Cleopatra's Mummy, *M. G.*
Dickinson...... 81 365
- Todd, Mrs. Mabel Loomis**
In Quest of a Shadow: An
Astronomical Experience in
Japan..... 80 418
- To Have and to Hold, *M. Johnston.* 83 721
84 241, 351, 467, 615, 773
85 54, 205, 335
- *To Have and to Hold (M. John-
ston), *W. E. Simonds.*..... 85 412
- To Homer, *A. B. Thaw.*..... 86 471
- To James Russell Lowell, *O. W.*
Holmes...... 63 556
- Tolman, Albert Harris**
Studies in Macbeth..... 69 241
- The Expressive Power of Eng-
lish Sounds..... 75 478
- Tolstoy, Count, at Home, *I. F.*
Hapgood...... 68 596
- Tomlinson, Everett Titsworth**
Reading for Boys and Girls.... 86 693

Tommy

*Tommy and Grizel (J. M. Barrie), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	87 132
To-Morrows and To-Morrows, G. <i>Bloed</i>	74 94
Tom o' the Blueb'ry Plains, K. D. <i>W. Riggs</i>	72 773
Tomson, Graham R.	
Ephemeron.....	66 380
Hesternæ Rosæ.....	67 224
The Wind's Summons.....	69 462
Ave atque Vale.....	74 358
Tone-Symbols: I. Arpeggios; II. Harmonics; III. Octaves; IV. Fifths, I.; V. Fifths, II.; VI. Undertones, <i>J. H. Ingham</i> . 72	503
To Oliver Wendell Holmes, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	70 401
Too Young for Love, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> . 66	105
Torch Bearer, A, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i>	68 750
To Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett, <i>M. P. Guild</i>	86 420
Torrey, Bradford	
A Mountain-Side Ramble.....	64 106
Flowers and Folks.....	64 380
December out of Doors.....	64 752
June in Franconia.....	66 248
Robin Roosts.....	66 492
A Widow and Twins.....	67 765
The Male Ruby-Throat.....	68 49
Dyer's Hollow.....	68 313
The Passing of the Birds.....	70 190
On the St. Augustine Road....	72 365
Along the Hillsborough.....	72 597
In the Flat-Woods.....	72 779
On the Upper St. John's.....	73 324
On the Beach at Daytona.....	74 66
A Morning at the Old Sugar Mill.....	74 373
A Week on Walden's Ridge ...	75 605, 776
Chickamauga.....	76 310
Lookout Mountain.....	76 545
An Idler on Missionary Ridge..	76 807
Some Tennessee Bird Notes ...	77 198
A Day's Drive in Three States. 78	367
Thoreau.....	78 822
Verbal Magic.....	79 123
The Demand for an American Literature.....	79 569
In Quest of Ravens.....	79 792
A Carolina Mountain Pond.....	80 383
A Nook in the Alleghanies.....	81 456, 644
At Natural Bridge, Virginia... 82	112, 257
Birds, Flowers, and People.....	82 489
Autumn in Franconia.....	83 57, 207
Writers that are Quotable.....	83 407
Thoreau's Attitude toward Na- ture.....	84 706

Translation

May in Franconia.....	85 628
Edward Fitzgerald.....	86 617
Moosilauke.....	87 667
*(Torrey, Bradford) The Foot- Path Way, <i>F. Bolles</i>	70 842
*A Rambler's Lease.....	64 702
Tory Lover, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i> ...	86 590, 738; 87 90, 180, 373, 539, 645, 801
	88 66, 179
To Song, <i>L. W. Reese</i>	85 854
To the Delight of the Mandarin, <i>M. Y. Wynne</i>	81 423
To the Housatonic at Stockbridge, <i>R. U. Johnson</i>	78 110
To the Lyric Muse, <i>F. L. Pattee</i>	88 701
To those who know, <i>H. C. Wright</i> . 82	362
*Touchstone, The (E. Wharton), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	86 418
Tourgeniev, Some New Letters of, <i>R. Newmarch</i>	84 691
Towers, C. Marion D. (Robert- son)	
John Stuart Mill and the Lon- don and Westminster Re- view.....	69 57
Town Life in Arkansas, <i>A. French</i> . 68	332
*Town Life in the Fifteenth Cen- tury (Mrs. J. R. Green), <i>C. Gross</i>	74 548
Town Mouse and a Country Mouse, <i>A. R. T. Cooke</i>	67 792
Town Poor, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	66 71
Toy, Crawford Howell	
The Thousand and One Nights. 63	756
*(Toy, Crawford Howell) Juda- ism and Christianity, <i>F. Brown</i>	67 546
Trade Unions in the United King- dom, <i>J. M. Ludlow</i>	78 687
Tragic Muse, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> ... 63	1, 184, 289, 509, 629, 764
	64 44, 245, 389, 537, 652, 735
	65 54, 208, 320, 444, 588
*Tragic Muse, The (H. James, Jr.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	66 419
Trailing Arbutus, The, <i>J. Bur- roughs</i>	87 532
Training of Teachers, The: The Old View of Childhood and the New, <i>F. Burk</i>	80 547
Tramps with an Enthusiast, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	75 658
*Transatlantic Chatelaine, A (H. C. Prince).....	79 712
Transition from School to College, The, <i>L. B. R. Briggs</i>	85 354
Transition in New England The- ology, The, <i>A. V. G. Allen</i>	68 767
*Translation of Dante's Eleven Letters (C. S. Latham), <i>E. Cavazza</i>	68 838

Translation

- Translation of Faust, On the, *W. P. Andrews* 66 733
- Transmission of Learning through the University, *N. S. Shaler*.. 73 115
- *Travel and Adventure in South-east Africa (*F. C. Selous*), *J. M. Hubbard*..... 74 558
- *Traveller from Altruria, *A. (W. D. Howells)*, *S. Kirk*..... 74 701
- *Travels here and there, *S. Kirk*.. 74 834
- Tree Toad, The, *M. Cawein*..... 86 261
- Trelease, **William**
- *The Silva of North America (*C. S. Sargent*)..... 67 418
- Trend of the Century, The, *S. Low*. 82 153
- Trent, William Peterfield**
- *Three English Novels: Lord Ormont and his Aminta; The Manxman; Trilby..... 75 266
- Teaching the Spirit of Literature..... 78 414
- On Reading the Fiftieth Volume of Balzac..... 78 566
- Dominant Forces in Southern Life..... 79 42
- Tendencies of Higher Life in the South..... 79 766
- Gleanings from an Old Southern Newspaper..... 86 356
- *(Trent, William Peterfield) William Gilmore Simms, *T. Roosevelt*..... 69 838
- Trial, Opinions, and Death of Giordano Bruno, *W. R. Thayer*... 65 289
- Trial by Jury of Things Supernatural, *J. B. Thayer*..... 65 465
- Tribute, *A. Brown*..... 85 194
- Tricoupis, Charilaos: A Greek Prime Minister, *J. W. Jenks*.. 73 352
- *Trilby (*G. Du Maurier*), *W. P. Trent*..... 75 269
- Trip to Kyōto, *A. L. Hearn*..... 77 613
- Triple Alliance, Will Italy renew the? *R. Whitehouse*..... 88 743
- *Trois Cœurs, Les (*E. Rod*), *S. Kirk*..... 66 278
- Trotting Horses, *H. C. Merwin*... 63 696
- Trotting Races, *H. C. Merwin*... 64 111
- Trowbridge, John**
- Dangers from Electricity..... 65 413
- The Want of Economy in the Lecture System..... 75 102
- The Imperiled Dignity of Science and the Law..... 78 491
- Trowbridge, John Townsend**
- The Author of Quabbin..... 75 108
- Some Confessions of a Novel Writer..... 75 316
- The Winnower..... 84 431
- True American Spirit in Literature, The, *C. Johnston*..... 84 29

Two

- True Education of an Architect, The, *R. Sturgis*..... 81 246
- Trumbull, Annie Eliot**
- Araby the Blest..... 86 84
- Trumpet Call, *A. E. Cavazza*.... 68 635
- Trumpeter, The, *M. H. Foote*. 74 577, 721
- Trusts, Disarming the, *J. B. Clark*..... 85 47
- Trusts and Public Policy, *C. J. Bullock*..... 87 737
- Truth and the White Lie: A Conversation, *E. M. Thomas*.... 76 836
- Tunison, J. S.**
- The Coming Literary Revival.. 80 694, 797
- The Book Review, Past and Present..... 84 311
- Tuppenny Travels in London, *K. D. W. Riggs*..... 85 732
- Turner, Frederick Jackson**
- *Recent Studies in American History: Economic History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century; History of the United States under the Constitution; A History of the People of the United States, Vol. IV.; History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vol. III.; Reconstruction during the Civil War in the United States of America..... 77 837
- The Problem of the West..... 78 289
- Dominant Forces in Western Life..... 79 433
- Turner, George Kibbe**
- A Citizen of the Republic.... 85 784
- Turn of the Tide, The, *H. W. Preston* and *L. Dodge*..... 65 731
- Tuttle, Herbert**
- *The Federal Government of Switzerland; The Swiss Confederation..... 65 128
- Twain, Mark, as an Interpreter of American Character, *C. M. Thompson*..... 79 443
- Twenty-First Man, The, *M. S. Clarke*..... 83 86
- Twenty-Five Years' Progress in Equatorial Africa, *H. M. Stanley*..... 80 471
- Twilight of the Gods, In the, *L. Hearn*..... 75 791
- Twin Flowers on the Portage, *D. C. Scott*..... 88 137
- *Two Books about Italy: The Rulers of the South; Italian Cities, *H. W. Preston*..... 87 271
- *Two Books of Verse: The Inverted Torch; Lyrics for a Lute, *H. G. Cone*..... 66 844

Two

- *Two Dreamers, *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 547
- Two Faces, *E. H. Mason*..... 71 801
- *Two French Men of Letters: Gustave Flaubert (Correspondence); J. Barbey d'Aurevilly (Impressions et Souvenirs); Littérature Etrangère, *S. Kirk*..... 68 695
- *Two French Personalities: Souvenirs d'Age Mûr; Feuilles Détachées, *S. Kirk*..... 70 126
- Two Generations of Quakers: An Old Diary, *L. P. Smith*; Recollections of a Quaker Boy, *R. E. Robinson*..... 88 92
- *Two Happy Years in Ceylon (*C. F. Gordon-Cumming*) *W. Gibbs*..... 69 690
- Two Interpreters of National Architecture, *H. Van Brunt*..... 79 258
- *Two Light-Bringing Books: The Literary Study of the Bible; The Modern Reader's Bible, *J. F. Genung*..... 77 702
- Two Little Drummers, *O. T. Miller*..... 68 178
- *Two Lives of Cromwell, *R. Ogden*..... 87 138
- Two Lyrics, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 64 841
- *Two Men (Mrs. E. D. Stoddard) (New Edition), *H. W. Preston*..... 88 848
- Two Modern Classicists in Music, *W. F. Apthorp*..... 72 488, 638
- *Two New England Women: A New England Girlhood, outlined from Memory; Louisa May Alcott, Her Life, Letters, and Journals, *H. E. Scudder*..... 65 418
- Two New Social Departures, *J. M. Ludlow*..... 77 360
- Two Philippine Sketches, *H. P. Whitmarsh*..... 86 364
- Two Philosophers of the Paradoxical, *J. Royce*..... 67 45, 161
- Two Principles in Recent American Fiction, *J. L. Allen*..... 80 433
- Two Programmes of 1892, The, *E. M. Shepard*..... 70 688
- *Two Recent Theological Books: The Christ of To-Day; Christ's Idea of the Supernatural, *P. H. Steenstra*..... 77 124
- Two Scholars, *E. Thomas*..... 86 96
- Two Schools, *H. van Dyke*..... 87 566
- Two Sonnets: I. Man and Craftsman; II. His Revolt, *R. Hovey*..... 86 534
- Two Sonnets: I. Summum Bonum; II. Resignation, *P. McArthur*..... 87 864

United

- Two Strings to his Bow, *W. Mitchell*..... 73 169, 339
- *Two Types of Piety, *H. W. Preston*..... 73 834
- *Two Virginians, *J. F. Jameson*..... 70 407
- *Two Worlds, and Other Poems (*R. W. Gilder*), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 68 842
- Typical Kansas Community, *A. W. A. White*..... 80 171
- Tyrrell, Robert Yelverton**
- Early Latin Poetry..... 73 505
- Lucretius..... 74 56
- *Tyrrell's Latin Poetry, *W. Everett*..... 76 127
- Tzinchadzi of the Catskills, *A. Cahlan*..... 88 221
- Uncertain Factors in Naval Conflicts, The, *I. N. Hollis*..... 81 728
- Unclaimed Estates, *H. S. Everett*..... 77 240
- *Uncle of an Angel, and Other Stories, The (*T. Janvier*), *C. T. Copeland*..... 69 269
- Uncle Tom's Cabin, The Story of, *C. D. Warner*..... 78 311
- Underground Christian Rome, *R. Lanciani*..... 68 14
- Under the Far West Greenwood Tree, *L. H. Wall*..... 71 194
- *Under the Red Robe (*S. J. Weyman*), *G. R. Carpenter*..... 74 269
- Undertime of the Year, The, *E. M. Thomas*..... 72 449
- Under which King? *H. W. Preston*..... 63 205
- Undoing of Reconstruction, The, *W. A. Dunning*..... 88 437
- Unfinished Portrait, An, *J. Lee*..... 87 577
- Unguarded Gates, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 70 57
- *Unguarded Gates, and Other Poems (*T. B. Aldrich*), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 75 407
- *Union of Italy, The (*W. J. Stillman*), *H. W. Preston*..... 85 272
- *United States, A Bird's-Eye View of the, *H. E. Scudder*..... 63 418
- United States, Consular Service of, *G. F. Parker*..... 85 455, 669
- United States, International Isolation of, *R. Olney*..... 81 577
- United States, The Colonial Expansion of the, *A. L. Lowell*..... 83 145
- United States and Control of the Tropics, The, *B. Kidd*..... 82 721
- United States and Rome, The, *H. D. Sedgwick, Jr.*..... 84 445
- United States and the Anglo-Saxon Future, The, *G. B. Adams*..... 78 35
- United States looking outward, The, *A. T. Mahan*..... 66 816

United

United States Pension Office, The, <i>G. Hunt</i>	65 18
Universe, Recent Discoveries re- specting the Origin of the, <i>T.</i> <i>J. J. See</i>	80 484
Universities, State, and Church Colleges, <i>F. W. Kelsey</i>	80 826
University Course, A New, <i>C.</i> <i>Abbe</i>	67 16
University Extension, Doubts about, <i>G. H. Palmer</i>	69 367
University Extension, Ten Years of, <i>L. P. Powell</i>	88 393
University, The State, in Amer- ica, <i>G. E. Howard</i>	67 332
University, The Technical School and the, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	72 390
Unmarked, A Glory, <i>F. Whitmore</i> ..	84 125
*Unleavened Bread (R. Grant), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	86 415
Unofficial Government of Cities, The, <i>E. P. Wheeler</i>	85 370
Unpublished Correspondence of William Hazlitt, <i>W. C. Hazlitt</i> ..	71 443
Unpublished Letters of Carlyle, <i>C. T. Copeland</i>	82 289, 445, 673, 785
Unpublished Poem by Byron, An, <i>P. la Rose</i>	82 810
Unreported Incident, The, <i>H. L.</i> <i>Bradley</i>	68 761
*Unsühnbar (M. von Ebner-Eschen- bach), <i>L. Krockow</i>	74 261
*Up and down the Brooks (M. E. Bamford), <i>S. Kirk</i>	64 704
Upanishads, The Teaching of the, <i>W. Davies</i>	72 178
Upbuilding of the Theatre, The, <i>N. Hapgood</i>	83 419
Up Chevedale and down again, <i>C.</i> <i>S. Davison</i>	74 352
Upon a Missing Word, <i>O. Wister</i> ..	79 126
Upward Movement in Chicago, The, <i>H. B. Fuller</i>	80 534
Use and Limits of Academic Cul- ture, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	66 160
Utah as an Industrial Object-Les- son, <i>W. E. Smythe</i>	78 610
Vain Freedom, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	76 46
Val d' Arno, <i>C. J. Bayne</i>	77 625
Valentine, Edward A. Uffing- ton Helen.....	73 78
The Hamadryad.....	76 793
Value of the Corner, The, <i>G. P.</i> <i>Lathrop</i>	65 337
Van Bergen, R. The Empress Dowager.....	87 23
Van Brunt, Henry Architecture in the West.....	64 772

Verse

*American Definition of Gothic Architecture, An : Develop- ment and Character of Gothic Architecture.....	66 126
Architecture among the Poets..	71 524
The Columbian Exposition and American Civilization.....	71 577
*Two Interpreters of National Architecture : Life and Let- ters of Charles Bulfinch; The Life of John Wellborn Root..	79 258
*(Van Brunt, Henry) Greek Lines, and Other Architectural Es- says, <i>M. G. Van Rensselaer</i> ..	73 847
Vandegrift, Margaret Quests.....	88 281
Van Dyck, In Honor of, <i>E. R.</i> <i>Pennell</i>	84 660
Van Dyke, Henry The Song of the Veery.....	76 59
Two Schools.....	87 566
*Vane, Life of Young Sir Henry (J. K. Hosmer), <i>J. Fiske</i>	63 562
Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana Griswold *Greek Lines, and Other Archi- tectural Essays (H. Van Brunt).....	73 847
*(Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana Griswold) English Cathedrals, <i>C. H. Moore</i>	71 270
Van Vliet, Alice Commonwealth.....	88 703
Variations on an Old Theme, <i>C. H.</i> <i>Crandall</i>	67 772
Vaughan, Henry, the Silurist, <i>L.</i> <i>I. Guiney</i>	73 681
Venetian in Bergamo, 1588, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	81 840
Venetian Printer-Publisher in the Sixteenth Century, A, <i>H. F.</i> <i>Brown</i>	69 185
Venice, <i>S. V. Cole</i>	74 789
Venice to Assos, From, <i>W. C.</i> <i>Lawton</i>	63 500
Venus in the Light of Recent Dis- coveries, <i>P. Lowell</i>	79 327
Verbal Magic, <i>B. Torrey</i>	79 123
Verge of Tears, The, <i>E. M.</i> <i>Thomas</i>	79 492
*Verse, Recent, etc. : Orpheus, A Masque; Afterglow; The Fields of Dawn, and Later Sonnets; The Masque of Judgment; Fortune and Men's Eyes; Herod, A Tragedy, <i>B.</i> <i>Perry</i>	87 419
*Verse, Six Books of : Last Poems of James Russell Lowell; The Singing Shepherd, and Other Poems; Poems by Eliza-	

Verse

- beth Stoddard; Ballads of
 Blue Water; Sister-Songs;
 The Black Riders, and Other
 Lines, *M. A. De W. Howe*,
Jr...... **77** 267
 *Verse, Some Recent American:
 Rowen, Second Crop Songs;
 Poems by Maurice Thomp-
 son; Second Book of Verse
 (Eugene Field); A Roadside
 Harp; Poems by Julia C. R.
 Dorr; Fair Shadow Land;
 Francis Drake; The Mother,
 and Other Poems; The Win-
 ter Hour, and Other Poems;
 Seaward; The Dead Nymph,
 and Other Poems, *M. A. De*
W. Howe, Jr...... **72** 414
 *Verse under Prosaic Conditions:
 With the Band; Fugitive
 Lines; In Titian's Garden,
 and Other Poems; New Po-
 ems, *P. E. More*..... **80** 271
 Verses, *J. R. Lowell*..... **86** 721
 Verses from the Canticle of the
 Road, *A. Colton*..... **86** 52
 Vesuvian Episode, *A. W. C. Lang-*
don..... **66** 122
 Vice, A National, *H. C. Merwin*.. **71** 769
 *Victorian Anthology, *A. (E. C.*
Stedman), H. E. Scudder.... **77** 273
 Victory, *A. Colton*..... **87** 800
 Victory of Samothrace, The, *E. H.*
Miller..... **79** 527
 *Vie d'un Artiste, La (*J. Breton*),
S. Kirk..... **66** 557
 Vigil, The, *J. D. Daskam*..... **85** 701
 Village Improvement Societies, *M.*
C. Robbins..... **79** 212
 Village Stradivarius, *A. K. D. W.*
Riggs..... **75** 61, 205
 Village Watch Tower, *A. K. D.*
W. Riggs..... **69** 375
 *Villari's Savonarola, *G. E. Wood-*
berry..... **64** 422
 Vincent, Leon Henry
 A Reading in the Letters of
 John Keats..... **74** 399
 The Bibliotaph..... **77** 207
 Concerning a Red Waistcoat... **80** 427
 A Successful Bachelor..... **81** 805
 *St. Ives (*R. L. Stevenson*)... **80** 846
 A Virtuoso of the Old School... **84** 36
 *Vinet and Scherer, *S. Kirk*.... **67** 838
 *Virginia and New England, *J. F.*
Jameson and H. E. Scud-
der..... **66** 700
 Virtuoso of the Old School, *A. L.*
H. Vincent..... **84** 36
 Vital Touch in Literature, The, *J.*
Burroughs..... **83** 399

Walker

- Vitality of Macaulay, The, *H. D.*
Sedgwick, Jr...... **84** 163
 Vittoria Colonna, *H. W. Preston*
 and *L. Dodge*..... **71** 468
 Vivisection of China, The, *E. Re-*
clus..... **82** 329
 Vocal Culture in its Relation to
 Literary Culture, *H. Corson*.. **75** 810
 *Voice of the People, The (*E.*
Glasgow), *H. W. Preston*.... **86** 416
 Voices from Afar, *E. M. Thomas*.. **74** 252
 Volga, A Journey on the, *I. F.*
Hapgood..... **69** 231
 Volga, Harvest-Tide on the, *I. F.*
Hapgood..... **69** 314
 *Von Holst's Work, The Close of,
T. M. Cooley..... **70** 838
 Von Moltke, Some Characteristics
 of, *P. Dymond*..... **63** 111
 Voodooism in Tennessee, *S. M. Polk* **64** 376
 Voting by Mail, *E. Stanwood*.... **86** 568
 Voyage in the Dark, *A. R. E.*
Robinson..... **75** 172
 Voyage on the Grand Canal of
 China, *A. R. H. Dana*..... **67** 600
 Voyagers, *W. H. Woods*..... **86** 709
 Waern, Cecilia
 Some Notes on French Impres-
 sionism..... **69** 535
 *Il Paese di Cuccagna (*M.*
Serao)..... **70** 276
 *Books Illustrated and Deco-
 rated: An Island Garden;
 Le Morte D'Arthur; Book of
 Common Prayer; The Century
 Gallery; French Illustrators **74** 412
 Some Notes on the Art of John
 La Farge..... **75** 690
 Puvie de Chavannes in Boston.. **79** 251
 *Wagner and his Works (*H. T.*
Finck), *W. F. Apthorp*..... **72** 557
 Wagner Number at the Concert,
A. M. C. Smith..... **73** 339
 Wahl, George Moritz
 The German Gymnasium in its
 Working Order..... **63** 745
 The German Boy at Leisure... **64** 239
 Waiting, *F. Whitmore*..... **83** 37
 Walden's Ridge, A Week on, *B.*
Torrey..... **75** 605, 776
 Walker, Charles Howard
 Suggestions on the Architecture
 of Schoolhouses..... **74** 825
 Walker, Francis Amasa
 Mr. Bellamy and the New Na-
 tionalist Party..... **65** 248
 The Eight-Hour Law Agitation **65** 800
 The Technical School and the
 University..... **72** 390
 Restriction of Immigration.... **77** 822

Walker

Walker, Henry de Rosenbach Australasian Extension of Democracy.....	83 577
Wall, Louise Herrick Under the Far West Greenwood Tree.....	71 194
In a Washington Hop Field....	74 379
Walsh, Thomas Ad Astra.....	88 268
Wambaugh, Eugene The Present Scope of Government.....	81 120
Wanderer's Soul, The, A. Fitch..	88 703
Wandering Scholar of the Sixteenth Century, A, J. K. Paulding.....	66 480
Wanted, A Chair of Tent-Making, A. Brown, Layman.....	84 794
Want of Economy in the Lecture System, The, J. Trowbridge..	75 102
War and Money: Some Lessons of 1862, J. L. Laughlin.....	82 47
War as a Moral Medicine, G. Smith.....	86 735
War-Cry of Clan Grant, The, W. Mitchell.....	63 785
Ward, Herbert Dickinson The Missing Interpreter.....	69 87
Ward, Julius Hammond White Mountain Forests in Peril.....	71 247
Ware, Darwin E. Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar.....	76 162
Warner, Charles Dudley Simplicity.....	63 309
The Novel and the Common School.....	65 721
The Story of Uncle Tom's Cabin.....	78 311
*(Warner, Charles Dudley) A Little Journey in the World, H. E. Scudder.....	65 567
*In the Levant, H. E. Scudder.....	71 124
*The Golden House, H. E. Scudder.....	75 820
*Warpath and Bivouac (J. F. Finerty), T. Roosevelt.....	69 273
Warren, Charles The Draxon Dinners.....	86 500
Warren, Katharine A Sonnet of Work.....	85 137
War with Spain, and After, The, W. H. Page.....	81 721
War with Spain, The Navy in the, I. N. Hollis.....	82 605
War's Use of the Engines of Peace, J. L. Brent.....	73 459
Washburn, Albert H. Some Evils of our Consular Service.....	74 241

Western

Washburn, Elizabeth Chinese Sketches.....	84 69
Washington, Booker Taliaferro The Awakening of the Negro..	78 322
The Case of the Negro.....	84 577
Washington, General, Dr. Rush and, P. L. Ford.....	75 633
*Washington, George (H. C. Lodge) (American Statesmen Series), H. E. Scudder.....	64 708
*Washington, George (W. Wilson).....	79 567
Washington: The City of Leisure, A. M. Low.....	86 767
Washington, The State of, W. D. Lyman.....	87 505
Washington during Reconstruction, S. W. McCall.....	87 817
Washington Reminiscences, A. R. Spofford.....	81 668, 749
Washington's Great Campaign, J. Fiske.....	63 20
Washington the Winter before the War, H. L. Dawes.....	72 160
Wasson, George S. The Works on the Schooner Harvester.....	88 52
Watcher by the Threshold, The, J. Buchan.....	86 797
Watson, William For England.....	88 179
*Watson, William, The Poems of, M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.....	71 694
Way to tell, The, J. V. Cheney..	85 427
Weaker Sex, The, F. J. Stimson..	87 456
Weather and Weather Wisdom, E. O. Kirk.....	76 481
Webb, Charles Henry An Age of Ink.....	87 666
Webster, Daniel, S. W. McCall..	88 600
*Webster's International Dictionary, C. F. Johnson.....	67 406
Week on Walden's Ridge, A. B. Torrey.....	75 605, 776
Weld, Stuart F. The Isthmus Canal and our Government.....	63 341
The Isthmus Canal and American Control.....	64 289
Wellington, G. Smith.....	87 771
We may love, J. V. Cheney.....	88 704
West, Andrew Fleming Is there a Democracy of Studies?.....	84 821
West, Kenyon, pseud. (See Howland, Mrs. Louise)	
West, Real Utopias in the Arid, W. E. Smythe.....	79 599
West, The Problem of the, F. J. Turner.....	78 289
Western Landscapes, H. Garland.	72 805

Western

Western Life, Dominant Forces in, <i>F. J. Turner</i>	79 433
Western Real Estate Booms, and After, <i>H. J. Fletcher</i>	81 689
*West Point Register, General Cullum's, <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	67 560
Wetherbee, <i>G. D.</i> The Circle of Death.....	86 253
*Weyman, Stanley J., The Works of, <i>G. R. Carpenter</i>	74 269
Wharton, <i>Edith</i> Euryalus.....	64 761
In an Alpine Posting Inn.....	85 794
Mould and Vase.....	88 343
Wharton, <i>Francis Willing</i> No Quarter.....	81 702
What French Girls study, <i>H. C.</i> <i>Dana</i>	69 204
What the Public wants to read, <i>E. Wood</i>	88 566
What the Southern Negro is doing for himself, <i>S. J. Barrows</i>	67 805
Wheeler, <i>Benjamin Ide</i> Greece and the Eastern Ques- tion.....	79 721
The Old World in the New....	82 145
Language as an Interpreter of Life.....	84 459
Art in Language.....	86 810
Wheeler, <i>Mrs. Candace</i> Content in a Garden.....	85 779
	86 99, 232
Wheeler, <i>Everett Pepperell</i> The Unofficial Government of Cities.....	85 370
Whelpley, <i>James Davenport</i> Cuba of To-Day and To-Morrow.	86 45
The Isolation of Canada.....	88 196
When, Muse? <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	85 851
When I was a Child, <i>E. K. Ad- ams</i>	86 709
"When with thy Life thou didst encompass mine," <i>P. B. Mars- ton</i>	68 54
Where? <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	73 652
Where Angels fear to tread, <i>M.</i> <i>Robertson</i>	82 206
While the Robins sang, <i>J. R. Tay- lor</i>	75 458
Whimsical Ways in Bird Land, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	77 670
*(Whipple, Rt. Rev. Henry Ben- jamin, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Minnesota) Lights and Shadows of a Long Episco- pate, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	85 705
Whirligig of Fortune, The, <i>T. R.</i> <i>Sullivan</i>	77 797
Whisper, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	72 364
White, <i>Edward Lucas</i> The Last Bowstrings.....	67 640

Whittier

Benaiah.....	69 522
An Attic Poet.....	69 624
White, <i>Eliza Orne</i> The Queen of Clubs.....	73 653
A Faithful Failure.....	75 613
A Little Change.....	86 832
*(White, <i>Eliza Orne</i>) A Lover of Truth, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	83 520
*The Coming of Theodora, <i>C.</i> <i>M. Thompson</i>	77 265
White, <i>Eugene Richard</i> Aspects of the Pan-American Exposition.....	88 85
A Subconscious Courtship.....	88 502
The Plague of Statistics.....	88 842
White, <i>J. William</i> A Summer in the Scillies.....	73 738
White, <i>Richard Grant, F. P.</i> <i>Church</i>	67 303
White, <i>William Allen</i> A Typical Kansas Community..	80 171
*White Birches (A. Eliot), <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i>	72 696
*White Islander, The (M. H. Catherwood), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	73 557
White Mountain Forests in Peril, <i>J. H. Ward</i>	71 247
White Rose Road, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	64 353
*White Umbrella in Mexico, A (F. H. Smith), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	63 712
Whitehouse, <i>Remsen</i> Will Italy renew the Triple Al- liance?.....	88 743
Whiting, <i>Margaret Christine</i> The Wife of Mr. Secretary Pepys.....	66 741
Whitman, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	69 831
Whitman, <i>Charles Otis</i> A Marine Observatory the Prime Need of American Biology...	71 808
Whitman, <i>Mrs. Sarah Wyman</i> Art in the Public Schools.....	79 617
Whitman, <i>Walt, Millet and, H. C.</i> <i>Merwin</i>	79 719
Whitmarsh, <i>Hubert Phelps</i> Driftwood.....	82 221
American Deep-Water Ship- ping.....	83 585
Two Philippine Sketches.....	86 364
Whitmore, <i>F.</i> A Florida Farm.....	81 498
Waiting.....	83 37
In the Trenches.....	83 162
Unmarked, A Glory.....	84 125
Whitney, <i>William Dwight, C. R.</i> <i>Lawman</i>	75 398
Whitridge, <i>F. W.</i> *A Study of the French: France (J. E. C. Bodley).....	81 845
Whittier, <i>John Greenleaf</i> The Christmas of 1888.....	63 397

Whittier

Haverhill.....	66	270
To Oliver Wendell Holmes....	70	401
*(Whittier, John G.) The Complete Poetical Works of (Cambridge Edition), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	74	693
Whittier, John Greenleaf, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	70	642
Whittier, John Greenleaf, In Memory of, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	70	648
Whittier (Dying), <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	70	650
*Whittier's Life and Poetry, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	74	693
Whittlesey, H. C.		
Sir Robert Hart.....	86	699
Wholesome Revival of Byron, The, <i>P. E. More</i>	82	801
Wholesome Stimulus to Higher Politics, <i>A. W. H. Page</i>	83	289
Why our Science Students go to Germany, <i>S. Sheldon</i>	63	463
Why Socialism appeals to Artists, <i>Walter Crane</i>	69	110
Why the Men of '61 fought for the Union, <i>J. D. Cox</i>	69	382
Widow and Twins, <i>A. B. Torrey</i>	67	765
Wife of his Youth, The, <i>C. W. Chesnutt</i>	82	55
Wife of Mr. Secretary Pepys, The, <i>M. C. Whiting</i>	66	741
Wiggin, Kate Douglas (See Riggs, Mrs.)		
Wildcat Banking in the Teens, <i>J. B. McMaster</i>	72	331
Wilder, Elizabeth		
Glamour.....	82	540
*Wilderness Hunter, The (T. Roosevelt), <i>J. H. Porter</i>	75	826
Wild Gardens of the Yosemite Park, <i>J. Muir</i>	86	167
Wild Indian, The, <i>G. B. Grinnell</i>	83	20
Wild Parks and Forest Reservations of the West, The, <i>J. Muir</i>	81	15
Wiley, Benjamin B.		
Some Letters of Martineau....	86	489
*(Wilkins, Mary E.) Jerome, a Poor Man, <i>C. M. Thompson</i>	80	857
*Madelon, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	78	269
*Pembroke, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	74	272
Wilkins, Miss: An Idealist in Masquerade, <i>C. M. Thompson</i>	83	665
Wilkinson, Florence		
Kismet and the King.....	67	91
A Little Christ at Swanson's....	86	814
William Marsdal's Awakening, <i>H. S. Edwards</i>	81	523
Williams, Alfred Mason		
American Sea Songs.....	69	489
Williams, Francis Howard		
An Ionian Frieze.....	72	684

Winkelried

*(Williams, Francis Howard) The Flute Player, and Other Poems, <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	413
Williams, Herbert Pelham		
The Outlook in Cuba.....	83	827
Williams, Talcott		
The Price of Order.....	86	219
The Anthracite Coal Crisis....	87	447
Williams, William Klapp		
*The Dawn of Italian Independence (W. R. Thayer).....	71	551
Will Italy renew the Triple Alliance? <i>R. Whitehouse</i>	88	743
Willow Dale, <i>L. S. Conant</i>	80	405
Wilson, James, <i>F. G. Cook</i>	64	316
Wilson, Robert		
The End of the Terror.....	76	762
Wilson, Robert Burns		
Such is the Death the Soldier dies.....	83	418
Wilson, Woodrow		
Character of Democracy in the United States.....	64	577
*Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law (J. W. Burgess).....	67	694
The Author Himself.....	68	406
*Abraham Lincoln (J. T. Morse, Jr.).....	72	269
*Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner (E. L. Pierce).....	72	271
*History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850, Vols. I. and II. (J. F. Rhodes)....	72	272
"Mere Literature".....	72	820
A Literary Politician.....	76	668
Mr. Cleveland as President....	79	289
The Making of the Nation....	80	1
On being Human.....	80	320
A Lawyer with a Style.....	82	363
A Wit and a Seer: Walter Bagehot.....	82	527
The Reconstruction of the Southern States.....	87	1
Democracy and Efficiency.....	87	289
*(Wilson, Woodrow) Division and Reunion, <i>J. F. Jameson</i>	72	274
*George Washington.....	79	567
Winbolt, S. E.		
Rowing at Oxford.....	67	788
The Schools at Oxford.....	68	670
Wind, <i>W. W. Campbell</i>	88	135
Windigo, The, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i>	73	526
*Wind in the Clearing, The, and Other Poems (R. C. Rogers), <i>M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.</i>	75	412
Wind's Summons, The, <i>G. R. Tomson</i>	69	462
Winkelried, Arnold, at Sempach, <i>W. D. McCrackan</i>	67	476

Winning

- *Winning of the West, The (T. Roosevelt), *W. F. Poole*..... 64 693
 Winnower, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*. 84 431
Winslow, W. Henry
 Mr. Jolley Allen..... 70 597
Winsor, Justin
 The Perils of Historical Narrative..... 66 289
 The Future of Local Libraries . 71 815
 *The Columbian Fruition : Raccolta di Documenti e Studi Pubblicati dalla R. Commissione Columbiana per Quarto Centenario dalla Scoperta dell' America..... 78 557
 *(Winsor, Justin) Cartier to Frontenac ; The Mississippi Basin, *R. G. Thwaites*..... 76 562
 *Christopher Columbus, *H. E. Scudder*..... 69 410
 *Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. VII., *H. E. Scudder*..... 63 119
Winsor, Justin, and John Fiske
 Francis Parkman..... 73 660
Winston, Ambrose Paré
 Sixteenth-Century Trusts..... 88 5
 Winter, *H. Monroe*..... 78 542
 *Winter, Mr., On Dramatic Criticism, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 64 420
 Winter Courtship, *A. S. O. Jewett*..... 63 145
 Winter Holiday, *A. B. Carman*.... 83 412
 *Winter Hour, The, and Other Poems (R. U. Johnson), *M. A. De W. Howe, Jr.*..... 72 418
 Winter Twilight, *A. J. B. Tabb*... 73 206
 *Winthrop's, Mr., Reminiscences, *H. E. Scudder*..... 75 116
 Wireles Telegraphy, *J. H. Ingham*..... 85 137
 *Wir Frauen und Unsere Dichter (L. Marholm), *L. Krockow*... 76 696
Wise, John Sergeant
 The End of an Era: I. The Last of Lee's Army..... 83 498
 II. The Surrender of Johnston.. 83 592
 Wish fulfilled, *A. L. Hearn*..... 75 90
Wister, Owen
 Catholicity in Musical Taste... 72 650
 In Memoriam Stevenson..... 75 547
 Upon a Missing Word..... 79 126
 The Bird of Passage: An Ode to Instrumental Music..... 86 761
 *(Wister, Owen) Red Men and White, *H. E. Scudder*..... 77 264
Wister, Mrs. Sarah Butler
 A Precursor of Milton..... 65 33
 Loitering through the Paris Exposition..... 65 360
 An Arthurian Journey..... 65 811

Woodberry

- *Americans at Home (Les Américains chez eux)..... 66 422
 A Plea for Seriousness..... 69 625
 Conversations with Mr. Lowell.. 79 127
 Wit and a Seer, *A. Walter Bagehot, W. Wilson*..... 82 527
 Wit and Humor, *A. Repplier*.... 70 801
 Witchcraft, *L. Dougall*..... 76 740
 Witching Wren, The, *O. T. Miller*..... 69 791
 Within the Heart, *G. P. Lathrop*... 72 18
 Within the Walls, *G. H. Scull*.... 80 198
 *With my Friends (B. Matthews), *C. T. Copeland*..... 69 269
 Withrow Water Right, The, *M. C. Graham*..... 70 623, 785
 *With the Band (R. W. Chambers), *P. E. More*..... 80 273
 *With the Fathers (J. B. McMaster)..... 79 567
 With the Night, *A. Lampman*.... 69 153
 *With the Procession (H. B. Fuller), *H. E. Scudder*..... 76 555
 Witness of the Teacher, The, *G. S. Hall*..... 77 402
 Wizardry, *J. V. Cheney*..... 85 426
 Wolfe's Cove, *M. H. Catherwood*. 73 79
 Womanhood in the Iliad, *W. C. Lawton*..... 71 784
 Woman's Luncheon, *A. E. O. Kirk*..... 76 194
 Woman Suffrage, Pro and Con, *C. W. Clark*..... 65 310
 *Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, *A (N. Hawthorne), H. E. Scudder*..... 71 124
Wood, Alfred
 Team Bells at Dusk..... 71 625
Wood, Eugene
 What the Public wants to read. 88 566
Wood, J. Taylor
 The Capture of a Slave..... 86 451
Woodberry, George Edward
 *Matthew Fontaine Maury (D. F. M. Cobin)..... 63 128
 *Letters of Felix Mendelssohn.. 63 267
 *Bishop Ken (E. H. Plumptre). 63 850
 *Diary and Letters of Gouverneur Morris..... 64 129
 *Emerson's Concord Life..... 64 270
 *Letters of Thomas Carlyle.... 64 279
 Mr. Winter on Dramatic Criticism: The Press and the Stage..... 64 420
 *Villari's Savonarola..... 64 422
 *The Later Years of William Lloyd Garrison..... 64 841
 *Edward Fitzgerald (Letters of) 65 133
 *French and English (P. G. Hamerton)..... 65 135
 Taormina..... 65 207

Woodberry

Robert Browning.....	65 243
*Mr. Lowell on Izaak Walton: The Complete Angler.....	65 266
*Tennyson's New Poems.....	65 421
*Mr. Pater's (Walter) Minor Essays: Appreciations, with an Essay on Style.....	65 424
*Story's Conversations in a Stu- dio.....	65 710
*William Morris's New Work: A Tale of the House of the Wolfings.....	65 851
*Stedman's Library of American Literature.....	66 707
*Richard Henry Dana (C. F. Adams, Jr.).....	67 266
*Mr. Aldrich's New Volume: The Sisters' Tragedy, and Other Poems.....	67 402
*Lord Houghton's Life (T. W. Reid).....	68 136
*Browning's (Robert) Life (Mrs. S. Orr).....	68 263
*Murray's (John) Memoirs (S. Smiles).....	68 268
*Recent Poetry: Two Worlds, and Other Poems; The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems; A Handful of Lavender; Days and Dreams; The Epic of Saul	68 842
John Greenleaf Whittier.....	70 642
The Sea-Shell.....	79 779
*(Woodberry, George Edward) The North Shore Watch, T. B. Aldrich.....	65 561
*Studies in Letters and Life, H. E. Scudder.....	66 847
*Woodberry's, Mr., Criticism, H. E. Scudder.....	66 847
Woods, Virna On the Oregon Express.....	75 785
Woods, William Hervey Apollo's Song.....	85 852
Voyagers.....	86 709
Wood Thrush at Eve, The, C. Scol- lard.....	84 28
Woolsey, Sara Chauncey (Su- san Coolidge, pseud.) The Girlhood of an Autocrat... The Countess Potocka.....	74 166 76 458
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, J. H. Thayer.....	64 557
Words, A. Repplier.....	71 364
*Wordsworth, William, A Selec- tion from the Sonnets of, H. E. Scudder.....	67 125
Wordsworth Country on Two Shil- lings a Day, The, A. F. San- born.....	76 514
Works on the Schooner Harvester, The, G. S. Wasson.....	88 52

Yosemite

World of Roses, A, E. M. Thomas.....	63 740
Worship, E. C. Banfield.....	85 683
*Wrecker, The (R. L. Stevenson and Lloyd Osborne), S. Kirk..	70 546
Wright, Carroll Davidson Are the Rich growing Richer and the Poor Poorer?.....	80 300
Wright, George Frederick Prehistoric Man on the Pacific Coast.....	67 501
Wright, Henrietta Christian To those who know.....	82 362
Wright, John H. *The Gods in Greece: Studies of the Gods in Greece at Cer- tain Sanctuaries recently ex- cavated (Dyer).....	68 701
Wright, William Burnet A City of Refuge.....	63 803
Writers that are Quotable, B. Tor- rey.....	83 407
*Writings in Prose and Verse of Eugene Field, The (Sabine Edition), W. V. Moody.....	78 265
*Writings on Art of Anna Jame- son, The (E. M. Hurl, ed.)..	77 563
Wrongs of the Juryman, The, H. N. Shepard.....	76 258
Wyman, Mrs. Lillie Buffum Chace Studies of Factory Life..... From Generation to Generation. An Innocent Life..... Girls in a Factory Valley..	63 69 64 164 68 347 78 391, 506
Wynne, Mrs. Madelene Yale A Game of Solitaire..... To the Delight of the Manda- rin.....	80 685 81 423
Yale's Fourth Jubilee, B. Perrin..	88 449
Yellowstone National Park, The, J. Muir.....	81 509
Yorkshire Good Cheer, Some, E. Skelding.....	78 419
Yorkshire Haunts, A Poet's, E. Skelding.....	76 181
Yorktown, From King's Mountain to, J. Fiske.....	66 789
Yosemite, Among the Animals of the, J. Muir.....	82 617
Yosemite, Among the Birds of the, J. Muir.....	82 751
Yosemite, Fountains and Streams of the, J. Muir.....	87 556
Yosemite National Park, The, J. Muir.....	84 145
Yosemite Park, The Forests of the, J. Muir.....	85 493
Yosemite Park, The Wild Gar- dens of the, J. Muir.....	86 167

You

You leave no Room to mourn, <i>H.</i> <i>Hawthorne</i>	86	843
Young, Rose E.		
The Difficult Minute.....	87	73
The Life on the Table.....	88	204
Young America in Feathers, <i>O. T.</i> <i>Miller</i>	78	112
Young Shakespeare, The : A Study of Romeo, <i>J. J. Chapman</i>	78	707
Youngest Son of his Father's House, The, <i>A. H. Branch</i> ...	82	110
*Zadoc Pine, and Other Stories (<i>H. C. Bunner</i>), <i>C. T. Cope-</i> <i>land</i>	69	269

Zola

Zangwill, Israel		
From a Mattress Grave.....	80	729
Zerbe, Mrs. L. R.		
*The New Poe (Works of).....	77	551
*Margaret Fuller in a New As- pect.....	78	550
Zitkala Ša		
Impressions of an Indian Child- hood.....	85	37
The School Days of an Indian Girl.....	85	185
An Indian Teacher among In- dians.....	85	381
Zola Trials, The Dreyfus and, <i>J.</i> <i>T. Morse, Jr.</i>	81	589

